

Gc
973.206
N5m2h
bk.3
1959
1564992

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

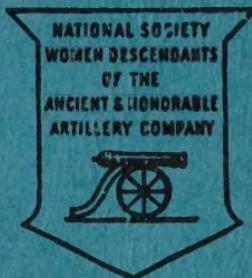
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01075 9022

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III

1959



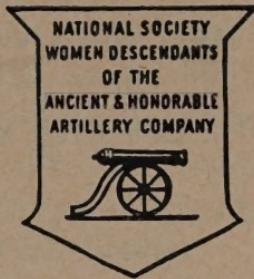
NATIONAL SOCIETY
WOMEN DESCENDANTS
OF THE
ANCIENT AND HONORABLE
ARTILLERY COMPANY

Gr
973.206
N5m 2h
bk.3
1959

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III



**NATIONAL SOCIETY
WOMEN DESCENDANTS
OF THE
ANCIENT AND HONORABLE
ARTILLERY COMPANY**

— 1959 —

Published by authority of the
Thirtieth Annual Rendezvous, April 9, 1957
Shoreham Hotel, Washington, D. C.

DEDICATED TO THE ONLY LIVING FOUNDER
AND TO THE CHARTER MEMBERS

of the

NATIONAL SOCIETY
WOMEN DESCENDANTS
OF THE
ANCIENT AND HONORABLE
ARTILLERY COMPANY

Founded—January 4, 1927

Kansas City, Missouri

PREFACE

The first History and Lineage Book of this Society was the opus of Mrs. Edward Perry Walsh, Honorary President National. It reproduced 300 lineages proved during the first fifteen years. The second History and Lineage Book was prepared by Mrs. Wilbur Watkins Stearns, Honorary President National, with 345 lineages proved during the next eight years. History and Lineage Book III includes the past nine years, with 521 lineages.

Book I covered the history from 1927-1941. The history section of Book III covers the years from 1941-1959, including the organization of all courts formed since 1941. The outstanding facts in the record are noted in administration highlights and dedications.

The index is constructed along the same lines as in Books I and II, which were printed in 1940 and 1950, respectively. In effect, we document the development of the Society by decades.

We are pleased to present a portrait of our only living Founder. Photographs of the three Presidents National who have served since Book II was printed are included, together with a page of pictures of the presidents who organized courts in the year 1958.

It is hoped that perusal of this volume will add to the pleasure of the members and increase their interest in and their information about the Society and its endeavors.

CORNELIA S. O'BRIEN
(Mrs. John Bayley O'Brien)
President National, 1956-1959

PRINTING SUPERVISED

BY

MRS. WILBUR WATKINS STEARNS

Honorary President National

and

National Chairman of Printing

HISTORY OF THE FLAG OF
THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

THE THREE FOUNDERS AND
HONORARY PRESIDENTS NATIONAL

RENDEZVOUS PROGRAMS — SPEAKERS
1948 - 1959

ADMINISTRATION HIGHLIGHTS
1941 - 1959

DESCRIPTION OF DEDICATIONS
1941 - 1959

NATIONAL BOARDS OF MANAGEMENT
1944 - 1959

ORGANIZATION OF COURTS
1943 - 1959

LINEAGES OF MEMBERS
1950 - 1959

ANCESTOR SKETCHES

MEMBERSHIP INDEX
1950 - 1959



MRS. LUCILE TAPPAN MORELAND
Only Living Founder
Kansas City, Missouri



MRS. LLOYD DEWITT SMITH
Honorary President National

President National	1953-1956
First Vice President National	1950-1953
Organizing President, Michigan State Court	July 5, 1950

HISTORY OF THE FLAG of the NATIONAL SOCIETY

Significantly, the seal of the City of Boston (Mass.) bears the inscription "Sicut patribus sit Deus nobis"—"Just as God was to our fathers, so He is to us." Therefore, GOD OF OUR FATHERS, on the Society's Flag, holds appropriate association with the place where the First Military Company was chartered.

The Company's toast "To PEACE and FREEDOM" is also appropriately in the theme of the hymn which inspired the choice of the words on the Society's Flag.

"GOD OF OUR FATHERS, Whose almighty hand
Leads forth in beauty all the starry band
Of shining worlds, in splendor through the skies
Our grateful songs before Thy throne arise.

"Thy love divine hath led us in the past,
In this FREE land by Thee our lot is cast;
Be Thou our ruler, guardian, guide and stay,
Thy word our law. Thy paths our chosen way.

"From war's alarms, from deadly pestilence,
Be Thy strong arm our ever sure defence;
Thy true religion in our hearts increase,
Thy bounteous goodness nourish us in PEACE."

—Daniel C. Roberts, D.D.

The ceremonial Flag was given to the Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable by Mrs. Otto Walter Kulling, first Recording Secretary National (1928-1935) and Organizing President of the Pennsylvania Court, at the Fifth Annual Rendezvous, April 22-23, 1932, Washington, D. C. Mrs. Kulling presented it as "A call to enthusiasm by achievement."

Accepting the Flag for the Society, Mrs. Charles Neil Jewett, A Founder and the first President National, having designed the Flag, stated at the Dedication, that "It is emblematic of the work of our forefathers in protecting the Colonies."



CEREMONIAL FLAG
of the
NATIONAL SOCIETY

A replica of this Flag was dedicated on April 14, 1953,
and is on permanent display at the Washington Cathedral,
Mt. St. Alban, among the flags of other patriotic societies.

THE THREE FOUNDERS

†MRS. CHARLES NEIL JEWETT

†MRS. FRANCIS A. TAPPAN

MRS. LUCILE TAPPAN MÖRELAND



FOUNDER PRESIDENT NATIONAL

†MRS. CHARLES NEIL JEWETT 1927-1939



HONORARY PRESIDENTS NATIONAL

MRS. EDWARD PERRY WALSH 1939-1941

MRS. FRANK LEON NASON 1941-1944

†MRS. GRACE LINCOLN HALL BROSSEAU 1944-1947

MRS. WILBUR WATKINS STEARNS 1947-1950

MRS. FREDERICK DALE COULSON 1950-1953

MRS. LLOYD DEWITT SMITH 1953-1956

MRS. JOHN BAYLEY O'BRIEN 1956-1959

†Deceased



MRS. JOHN BAYLEY O'BRIEN
Honorary President National

President National	1956-1959
First Vice President National	1953-1956
Treasurer National	1947-1950
New York State Court President	1951-1953

RENDEZVOUS PROGRAMS—SPEAKERS

(Continued from listing in Book I)

Year	Speaker	Topic
1948	Rep. Ed. Gossett of Texas	Immigration—Displaced Persons
1949	Prof. George Tansill, George Washington University	Our Relations with Russia
1950	Prof. Elmer Kayser, George Washington University	Washington Looks at 1960 "
1951	Milton Lory, Pres., Iowa Soc'y—S.A.R.	"I Saw the Iron Curtain Go Down"
1952	Wallace Hall, Pres. Gen'l, S.A.R.	Guarding the Constitution
1953	A. A. Zoll, of Nat'l Council of Amer. Education	Some Present Day Problems
1954	Willis Ballenger, Lecturer, Radio Broadcaster	Perils That Threaten
1955	Norman Dodd, Dir. Research, Comm. Hse. of Representatives	Tax Exempt Foundations
1956	Rep. August E. Johansen of Michigan	Trend Toward Centralized Government
1957—Luncheon Mr. John K. Whittemore, Headmaster Hillside School, Marlboro, Mass.		Education and Building
1957—Banquet Rep. Ralph W. Gwinn, of New York		Federal Aid to Education
1958—Luncheon Mrs. Francis Bullard Kingsbury, Art-Kodachrome Chairman		Vignettes of Past and Present in three parts: London Co., Boston Co., The Descendants
1958—Banquet Dr. John R. Miles, Mgr., Educ. Dept., Chamber of Commerce of the U.S.A.		The Critical Need for Leadership at the Local Level
1959—Luncheon Mrs. William Seth Kenyon, Heraldic Artist and Genealogist		Coats-of-Arms of Ancient and Hono- rable Artillerymen
1959—Banquet Rep. E. Ross Adair, of Indiana		Topics of the Moment

THE SOCIETY'S PROJECTS and ADMINISTRATION HIGHLIGHTS
(Since 1941, where Book I concluded)

MRS. FRANK LEON NASON 1941-1944

War time—Rendezvous held in Chicago, Cincinnati and New York
109 new members admitted (#278-#386)

War stamps purchased; Defense bonds bought

Activities in Civilian Defense and Red Cross

Contribution to "Shrine of the Bill of Rights"

Assisting underprivileged children at Hillside School

Brief Account of A. & H.A.Co. and of this Society. By Mrs. F. B. Steele.

Illinois Court organized November 13, 1941

Ohio Court organized October 15, 1943

See also under: DEDICATIONS.

MRS. GRACE LINCOLN HALL BROSSEAU 1944-1947

War time—Rendezvous held in Atlantic City and Washington, D. C.
136 new members admitted (#387-#522)

Activities in Civilian Defense and Red Cross

\$500. sent for American children in Manila

Contribution to "Shrine of the Bill of Rights"

Instituted "Shoe Fund" for Crossnore School

\$100. for Kenmore Silver Anniversary Endowment

Gift of saber belonging to Louis C. Adams, Capt. Commanding of A. & H.A. Co., 1942

National Bylaws revised April 20, 1945

Alphabetical Ancestor Roll compiled by Mrs. Evelyn True Button, Corresponding Secretary National

District of Columbia Court organized October 18, 1946

Nebraska Court organized November 15, 1946

Florida Court organized January 4, 1947

MRS. WILBUR WATKINS STEARNS 1947-1950

All Rendezvous held in Washington, D. C., at Mayflower Hotel

123 new members admitted (#523-#645)

Contributions begun for "Memorials to Deceased Members" with inscriptions in Memorial Book at "Kenmore"

\$870. contributed to Hillside School

\$500. for Infirmary at Hillside School given "In Memory" of Dr. Wilbur Watkins Stearns

\$183. contributed to "Shoe Fund" for Crossnore School

Contribution to "Shrine of the Bill of Rights"

Commenced Society's **Eligibility Leaflets** (printed)

Brief History of the Society (12 pages) by Mrs. F. L. Nason

Necroster Roll for National Society given by Pennsylvania Court

National Bylaws revised April 11, 1950

Inaugurated first banquet held at Rendezvous—1950

Preparation and publication of **History and Lineage Book II**

President National visited all 10 Courts of the Society

THE SOCIETY'S PROJECTS and ADMINISTRATION HIGHLIGHTS

MRS. FREDERICK DALE COULSON 1950-1953

All Rendezvous held in Washington, D. C., at Statler Hotel

176 new members admitted (#646-#821)

Compiling Lineages in loose-leaf binders commenced by Mrs. Herman F. Robinson, Registrar National, to make continuous preparation for future History and Lineage Books

\$986. contributed to Hillside School

\$ 93. contributed to "Shoe Fund" for Crossnore School

Eligibility Leaflets continued (printed) "

Brief History of the Society (8 pages) by Mrs. W. W. Stearns

Heralds which were discontinued and **Ancestor Sketches**, also discontinued were bound in two small books by Mrs. Stearns

25th Anniversary—Princess Elizabeth, soon to become Queen, accepted invitation as Honorary Member of the Society; Col. Gerald M. Palmer, Royal Artillery, London, cut cake with Artillery sword at Anniversary Rendezvous

An "Ancient and Honorable" gavel, presented by Mrs. Nason, described by President National as having wood in head from Lebanon and wood in handle from the President's yard

Gift of Flag "An Appeal to Heaven" of colonial Massachusetts, received from Mrs. George J. Cowan, President, Illinois Court

Michigan Court organized July 5, 1950

See also under: DEDICATIONS

MRS. LLOYD DEWITT SMITH 1953-1956

All Rendezvous held in Washington, D. C., at Shoreham Hotel

134 new members admitted (#822-#955)

\$2,548. to Hillside School, including special contribution to help repair hurricane damage, gift of Mrs. Boden, Chrmn. Schools

\$60. to Crossnore School for "Shoe Fund"

First **National Year Book** printed, with Society's interests, activities and other information and listing of all officers

Contributions resumed for Memorial Book at "Kenmore"

Committee on heraldry introduced

Binder presented with **Data on history of A. & H.A.Co.**, alphabetical roll of members in colonial period and some 200 ancestor sketches including first and second generation data, arranged by Mrs. D. Dorsey Wolf, Historian National

General revision of **National Bylaws** April 10, 1956

THE SOCIETY'S PROJECTS and ADMINISTRATION HIGHLIGHTS

MRS. JOHN BAYLEY O'BRIEN 1956-1959

All Rendezvous held in Washington, D. C., at Hotel Shoreham
211 new members admitted (#956-#1166)

General revision of **National Bylaws** printed and distributed

Second **National Year Book**, enlarged, printed and distributed
Eligibility Leaflets resumed (printed)

Register of Ancestors (revision and enlargement) printed

Printed programs resumed for 2-day Rendezvous

Charters hand-lettered on parchment prepared for all courts

Color Talk of Society's history (70 kodachrome slides) photographed and
arranged by Mrs. Francis Bullard Kingsbury, National Chairman of Art-
Kodachrome

Rendezvous flowers send to Children's Ward of George Washington Hospital
\$2,078. Hillside School contribution

\$241. Crossnore "Shoe Fund" contribution

Contributions continued for Memorial Book at "Kenmore"

Genealogical Data—A.&H.A.Co. in Colonial Period with dates of births, mar-
riages, deaths and wives' names, prepared for photocopying by Mrs. George
J. Cowan, First Vice President

Military 4-man Color Guards presented Colors at 1958 and 1959 Rendezvous
banquets. Arrangements by Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris, Organizing Presi-
dent of Texas State Court

President National honored by Gov. Price Daniel of Texas and by Mayor R. L.
Thornton, of Dallas (Tex.), being made Honorary Citizen for Life of the
State and City, respectively

Gift of gavel made of wooden trim from Faneuil Hall from Mrs. George J.
Cowan, who explained that Capt. Murphy of the A.&H.A.Co., 1958, gave
it to her

Application papers bound in 8 volumes by administrations

Supplemental papers bound in 2 volumes chronologically

Minutes and Proceedings (1947-1959) bound in 4 volumes by administrations

History and Lineage Book III prepared for publication

Banneret with Society's emblem obtained for national meetings

President National visited all established courts except two and visited the
four newly organized courts to present charters

Texas Court organized January 10, 1958

Wisconsin Court organized March 28, 1958

Kansas Court organized October 20, 1958

New Jersey Court organized October 29, 1958

See also under: DEDICATIONS

DEDICATIONS

(Since 1941)

INSIGNE IN MUSEUM AT ARLINGTON, VA.

April 17, 1942

The official insignie of the National Society, Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, was presented to the Museum of the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier at Arlington, Va., on April 17, 1942. It was a simple war time ceremony. Arrangements were made with the Quartermaster General of the War Department for Mrs. Frank Leon Nason, President National, to make a short address in the Amphitheater of the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier.



FLAG AT THE NATIONAL CATHEDRAL, WASHINGTON, D. C.

April 14, 1953

A display banner bearing the name and emblem of the National Society, Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, was presented on April 14, 1953, for the National Cathedral of SS Peter and Paul, Mt. St. Alban, Washington, D. C., where it will remain on permanent display. Mrs. Joseph Barnett Paul, Color Bearer National, arranged and made the presentation in the Great Choir at Even Song.

In presenting the banner, Mrs. Paul said, "This banner represents a keen spirit of patriotism, sincerity and a love of pure citizenship, and an unswerving loyalty to our God and country at all times. In honor of our ancestral patriots and with a feeling of deep humility, the Society presents this banner." The President National, Mrs. Frederick Dale Coulson, said, "We cherish the memory of its acceptance with sincere pride."

The banner was accepted by Canon Luther Miller on behalf of the Bishop. Several of the Society's national officers and members were present.

DEDICATIONS

BENEFACTION TO PLIMOTH PLANTATION—PILGRIM VILLAGE, MASS.

May 4, 1957

At the Ground-breaking ceremony for the new plantation on May 4, 1957, the National Society, Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, presented a benefaction of one thousand dollars to Plimoth Plantation-Pilgrim Village, Plymouth, Mass., as the first gift toward a replica of the Capt Miles Standish house.

In presenting the check, Mrs. John Bayley O'Brien, President National, said, "At the 30th Annual Rendezvous of the National Society, held in Washington in April, it was voted to mark that milestone of the Society's existence by making this gift in honor of Maj.-Gen. Edward Gibbons, 15th Signer of the original roll of the Military Company, the gift to be used for the Capt. Miles Standish house." Maj.-Gen. Edward Gibbons was described by his contemporaries as "a man of excellent spirit for the public good."

Acceptance of the gift was made in an address by Mr. Henry Hornblower, II, President, Plimoth Plantation, following which the trustees and the special guests were entertained at luncheon.



BRONZE PLAQUE AT "CATHEDRAL OF THE PINES," RINDGE N. H.

May 30, 1958

A plaque bearing the name and emblem of the National Society, Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, was presented on May 30, 1958, to the "Cathedral of the Pines," Rindge, N. H., to be placed on the riser of the top step of the Altar of the Nation.

In presenting the plaque, Mrs. John Bayley O'Brien, President National, said that it was given "In tribute to the valor and courage of the men of the First Military Company in this country who gave their lives in war service, and in tribute to their womenfolk for their courageous acts and the sacrifice of their lives." Several of the Society's national officers and members were present. The Treasurer National, Mrs. Ernest Halnan Bailey, presented the Society's wreath of laurel leaves and red, white and blue carnations.

Over a thousand attended the ceremonies, which were of national interest as President Eisenhower sent a wreath. Governors of states, many service organizations, the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, the General Federation of Women's Clubs, the National Red Cross and others were represented and presented wreaths.

MEMBERS OF NATIONAL BOARDS OF MANAGEMENT
(Since last administration listed in Book I)

In April, 1944, election of the following comprised the National Board of Management: President National, Mrs. Grace L. H. Brosseau; First Vice President National, Mrs. Frank B. Steele; Second Vice President National, Mrs. Edward H. Morse; Chaplain National, Mrs. Henry B. Joy; Recording Secretary National, Mrs. Charles R. Curtis; Corresponding Secretary National, Mrs. Evelyn T. Button; Treasurer National, Miss Helen M. McMackin; Registrar National, Mrs. James J. Gilligan; Historian National, Mrs. Harry C. Boden; Librarian National, Mrs. Lee H. Heist; Color Bearer National, Miss Glen Russell; Court Presidents: Missouri, Mrs. John W. Quillian; New York, Mrs. Wilbur W. Stearns; Pennsylvania, Mrs. John E. Hires; Massachusetts, Mrs. Joseph A. Cushman; California, Mrs. James V. K. Whittingham; Illinois, Mrs. Herbert E. Torrance; Ohio, Mrs. Lowell F. Hobart.

In April, 1947, there were elected: President National, Mrs. Wilbur W. Stearns; First Vice President National, Mrs. Henry B. Joy; Second Vice President National, Mrs. Albert J. Rasmussen; Chaplain National, Mrs. Barbara S. Wiler; Recording Secretary National, Mrs. Frederick D. Coulson; Corresponding Secretary National, Mrs. Frederick A. Sapp; Treasurer National, Mrs. John B. O'Brien; Registrar National, Mrs. Ernest F. Dow; Historian National, Mrs. Lee H. Heist; Librarian National, Mrs. James V. K. Whittingham; Color Bearer National, Mrs. William D. Leetch. Court Presidents: Missouri, Mrs. Clyde Nevling; New York, Mrs. W. Arthur Saltford; Pennsylvania, Mrs. James A. Adair; Massachusetts, Mrs. Herbert D. Swift; California, Mrs. George W. McCoy; Illinois, Mrs. George Strickler; Ohio, Mrs. Evelyn T. Button; District of Columbia, Mrs. Frank B. Steele; Nebraska, Mrs. Albert J. Rasmussen; Florida, Mrs. Barbara S. Wiler.

In April, 1950, there were elected: President National, Mrs. Frederick D. Coulson; First Vice President National, Mrs. Lloyd D. Smith; Second Vice President National, Mrs. Charles H. Danforth; Chaplain National, Mrs. James A. Adair; Recording Secretary National, Mrs. Albert J. Rasmussen; Corresponding Secretary National, Mrs. W. Arthur Saltford; Treasurer National, Miss Helen M. McMackin; Registrar National, Mrs. Herman F. Robinson; Historian National, Mrs. Ernest H. Bailey; Librarian National, Mrs. Clyde A. Vandivort; Color Bearer National, Mrs. Joseph B. Paul. Court Presidents: Missouri, Mrs. Clyde Nevling; New York, Mrs. W. Arthur Saltford; Pennsylvania, Mrs. D. Dorsey Wolf; Massachusetts, Mrs. Charles S. Murphy; California, Mrs. Arthur S. King; Illinois, Mrs. George J. Cowan; Ohio, Mrs. Edward J. Merkle; District of Columbia, Mrs. William D. Leetch; Nebraska, Mrs. Samuel C. Johnson; Florida, Mrs. J. Alexander Malloy; Michigan, Mrs. Orville W. Laidlaw.

MEMBERS OF NATIONAL BOARDS OF MANAGEMENT

(continued)

In April, 1953, there were elected: President National, Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt Smith; First Vice President National, Mrs. John B. O'Brien; Second Vice President National, Mrs. Arthur S. King; Chaplain National, Mrs. G. Reed Grimsley; Recording Secretary National, Mrs. Joseph C. Rice; Corresponding Secretary National, Mrs. Samuel C. Johnson; Treasurer National, Mrs. George J. Cowan; Registrar National, Miss Elizabeth P. V. Fowle; Historian National, Mrs. D. Dorsey Wolf; Librarian National, Mrs. Ernest H. Bailey; Color Bearer National, Mrs. William D. Leetch. Court Presidents: Missouri, Mrs. Clyde Nevling; New York, Miss Cordelia A. Paine; Pennsylvania, Mrs. Leonard C. Mook; Massachusetts, Mrs. Allison L. Newton; California, Mrs. John J. O'Donnell; Illinois, Mrs. Donald S. Wolfe; Ohio, Mrs. Loren E. Souers; District of Columbia, Mrs. Edward J. Dies; Nebraska, Mrs. James S. Ainscow; Florida, Mrs. Gerald D. Lovelace; Michigan, Mrs. William T. MaWhinney.

In April, 1956, there were elected: President National, Mrs. John Bayley O'Brien; First Vice President National, Mrs. George J. Cowan; Second Vice President National, Mrs. Edward J. Dies; Chaplain National, Mrs. Leonard C. Mook; Recording Secretary National, Mrs. William D. Leetch; Corresponding Secretary National, Mrs. Herman F. Robinson; Organizing Secretary National, Mrs. Albert J. Rasmussen; Treasurer National, Mrs. Ernest H. Bailey; Registrar National, Mrs. C. Nelson Bishop; Historian National, Mrs. William T. MaWhinney; Librarian National, Mrs. John J. O'Donnell; Color Bearer National, Mrs. Loren E. Souers, Deputies National: Mrs. James S. Ainscow (Nebraska); Mrs. Gerald D. Lovelace (Fla.); Miss Cordelia A. Paine (New York). Court Presidents: Missouri, Mrs. Clyde Nevling; New York, Mrs. Homer Beardsley Black; Pennsylvania, Mrs. J. Wesley Worrall; Massachusetts, Mrs. Emmanuel Stamm; California, Mrs. Perry W. MacDonald; Illinois, Mrs. Roy W. Fletcher; Ohio, Mrs. Frank O. McMillen; District of Columbia, Mrs. Thomas B. Dimmick; Nebraska, Mrs. Byron K. Worrall; Florida, Mrs. Hardgrove Norris; Michigan, Mrs. Hugh Wallace Glover, Jr.

MEMBERS OF NATIONAL BOARDS OF MANAGEMENT

(continued)

In April, 1959, there were elected, President National, Mrs. Ernest Halnan Bailey; First Vice President National, Mrs. Thomas Burdon Dimmick; Second Vice President National, Mrs. Frank Orlando McMillen; Chaplain National, Mrs. Emmanuel Stamm; Recording Secretary National, Mrs. Hugh Wallace Glover, Jr.; Corresponding Secretary National, Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris; Organizing Secretary National, Mrs. Rudolph Leonard Novak; Treasurer National, Mrs. John Wesley Worrall; Registrar National, Mrs. Erskine Daniel Lord; Historian National, Mrs. Homer Beardsley Black; Librarian National, Mrs. Roy William Fletcher; Color Bearer National, Mrs. Albert Grandison Brown; Deputies National, Mrs. George John Cowan (Illinois); Mrs. Reuben Edward Knight (Nebraska); Mrs. Perry Wallace MacDonald (California). Court Presidents: Missouri, Mrs. James A. Bruun; New York, Mrs. Nelson A. Reed; Pennsylvania, Mrs. J. Page Harbeson, Jr.; Massachusetts, Mrs. Seth Sprague; California, Mrs. Edith Bartlett Sumner; Illinois, Mrs. Ivor Jeffreys; Ohio, Mrs. Howard Whipple Green; District of Columbia, Mrs. Jerome A. Esker; Nebraska, Mrs. John A. Kees; Florida, Mrs. Cecil A. Bergin; Michigan, Mrs. Charles Upton Shreve; Texas, Mrs. Frank R. Smith; Wisconsin, Mrs. Frank Leslie Harris; Kansas, Mrs. Marcel Duphorne; New Jersey, Mrs. Eugene F. Donnelly.



MRS. ERNEST HALNAN BAILEY

President National 1959 —

Treasurer National	1956-1959
Librarian National	1953-1956
Historian National	1950-1953

STATE COURT ORGANIZING PRESIDENTS
WITH ORGANIZATION DATES AND LOCATIONS

MISSOURI, October 22, 1928—St. Louis

†Mrs. Charles Neil Jewett, St. Louis, Missouri

NEW YORK, March 18, 1931—New York City

†Miss Anna Marie Anable, North Tarrytown, New York

PENNSYLVANIA, April 26, 1931—Washington, D. C.

†Mrs. Otto Walther Kulling, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

MASSACHUSETTS, December 30, 1938—Boston

Mrs. Frank Leon Nason, Boston, Massachusetts

CALIFORNIA, April 15, 1939—Los Angeles

†Mrs. May Hart Smith, Los Angeles, California

ILLINOIS, November 13, 1941—Chicago

†Mrs. Frederick Arthur Sapp, Chicago, Illinois

OHIO, October 15, 1943—Columbus

†Mrs. Lowell Fletcher Hobart, Cincinnati, Ohio

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, October 18, 1946—Washington

Mrs. Frank B. Steele, Washington, D. C.

NEBRASKA, November 15, 1946—Omaha

Mrs. Albert J. Rasmussen, Omaha, Nebraska

FLORIDA, January 4, 1947—Miami Beach

Mrs. Barbara Smith Wiler, Miami Beach, Florida

MICHIGAN, July 5, 1950—Grosse Pointe

Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt Smith, Grosse Point, Michigan

TEXAS, January 10, 1958—Dallas

Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris, Dallas, Texas

WISCONSIN, March 28, 1958—Racine

Mrs. Frank Leslie Harris, Sr., Racine, Wisconsin

KANSAS, October 20, 1958—Wichita

Mrs. Marcel Duphorne, Harper, Kansas

NEW JERSEY, October 29, 1958—Springfield

Mrs. Rudolph Leonard Novak, Bloomfield, New Jersey

†Deceased

ORGANIZING OFFICERS OF COURTS OF ASSISTANTS
(Since last court listed in Book I)

The Ohio Court was organized by Mrs. Lowell Fletcher Hobart in Columbus, October 15, 1943, with the following officers:

President, Mrs. Lowell Fletcher Hobart; First Vice President, Mrs. George E. Malone; Second Vice President, Mrs. Frank R. Button; Chaplain, Mrs. Edward J. Merkle; Recording Secretary, Mrs. Frank E. Russell; Treasurer, Mrs. Frederick Dale Coulson; Registrar, Mrs. Homer H. Heath; Librarian, Miss Ethel L. Hutchins.

The District of Columbia Court was organized by Mrs. Frank B. Steele in Washington, D. C., October 18, 1946, with the following officers:

President, Mrs. Frank B. Steele; Vice President, Mrs. William S. Walker; Recording Secretary, Mrs. William D. Leetch; Treasurer, Mrs. William D. Leetch; Registrar, Mrs. Royal E. Burnham.

The Nebraska Court was organized by Mrs. Albert J. Rasmussen in Omaha, November 15, 1948, with the following officers:

President, Mrs. Albert J. Rasmussen; Vice President, Mrs. Arno A. Bald; Chaplain, Mrs. Clinton A. Stafford; Recording Secretary, Mrs. Lyle James Greer; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Lecher T. Blouch; Treasurer, Mrs. Samuel C. Johnson; Registrar, Mrs. James S. Ainscow; Historian, Miss Pearl Rowena Freeman.

The Florida Court was organized by Mrs. Barbara Smith Wiler in Miami Beach, January 4, 1947, with the following officers:

President, Mrs. Barbara Smith Wiler; Vice President, Mrs. James A. Malloy; Chaplain, Mrs. Hardgrove Norris; Recording Secretary, Miss Athene S. Foster; Corresponding Secretary, Miss Bertha Clark Perry; Treasurer, Mrs. Robert H. Whitehead; Registrar, Mrs. J. Darden Marshall; Historian, Mrs. Carlos B. Schoeppl; Librarian, Mrs. Ernest H. Bailey; Color Bearer, Mrs. John G. Hull.

The Michigan Court was organized by Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt Smith in Grosse Poine, July 5, 1950, with the following officers:

President, Mrs. Orville W. Laidlaw; First Vice President, Mrs. Eddy L. Seely; Second Vice President, Mrs. William T. MaWhinney; Chaplain, Mrs. Henry B. Joy; Recording Secretary, Mrs. Charles Upton Shreve; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Hoyt E. Whelan; Treasurer, Mrs. Martin E. Hultander; Registrar, Mrs. James F. Elliott; Historian, Mrs. Donald K. Moore; Color Bearer, Mrs. Hugh Wallace Glover, Jr.

STATE COURT ORGANIZING PRESIDENTS IN 1958



MRS. HARRY JOSEPH MORRIS

Organizing President
TEXAS STATE COURT



MRS. FRANK LESLIE HARRIS

Organizing President
WISCONSIN STATE COURT



MRS. MARCEL DUPHORNE

Organizing President
KANSAS STATE COURT



MRS. RUDOLPH LEONARD NOVAK

Organizing President
NEW JERSEY STATE COURT

ORGANIZING OFFICERS OF COURTS OF ASSISTANTS

(continued)

The Texas Court was organized by Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris in Dallas, January 10, 1958, with the following officers:

President, Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris; Vice President, Mrs. Frank R. Smith; Chaplain, Mrs. Lyle James Greer; Recording Secretary, Miss Alice Jeanette Cherry; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. George B. Mealy; Treasurer, Mrs. Robert A. Byers; Registrar, Mrs. Donald E. Mathes; Historian, Mrs. Horace B. Lovelace; Color Bearer, Mrs. Jack Henry Hogg.

The Wisconsin Court was organized by Mrs. Frank Leslie Harris in Racine, March 28, 1958, with the following officers:

President, Mrs. Frank Leslie Harris; First Vice President, Mrs. Erwin A. Hentzen; Second Vice President, Mrs. David P. Barnes; Chaplain, Mrs. Edward P. Berdinner; Recording Secretary, Mrs. Lucius F. Graves; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Elmer V. Viel; Treasurer, Mrs. Hjorleifur T. Kristjanson; Registrar, Mrs. John B. Christ; Historian, Mrs. Walter A. Brussock; Librarian, Miss Barbara A. Reed; Color Bearer, Miss Barbara Lynn Brussock; Deputies: Mrs. Leland H. Barker, Mrs. LeRoy Smith, Mrs. William S. Perrigo and Mrs. Frank L. Millen.

The Kansas Court was organized by Mrs. Marcel Duphorne at Wichita, October 20, 1958, with the following officers:

President, Mrs. Marcel Duphorne; First Vice President, Miss Lucina Jones; Chaplain, Mrs. Robert J. Lamb, Jr.; Recording Secretary, Mrs. Harry M. Ives; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Hal. M. Black; Treasurer, Mrs. Frank L. McAleavey; Registrar, Miss Leila Fay Whearty; Historian, Mrs. Clarence J. Garrett; Color Bearer, Mrs. Charlie Lee McAdams.

The New Jersey Court was organized by Mrs. Rudolph Leonard Novak in Springfield, October 29, 1958, with the following officers:

President, Mrs. Rudolph Leonard Novak; First Vice President, Mrs. Eugene F. Donnelly; Chaplain, Mrs. William Richey Hulsizer; Recording Secretary, Mrs. Arthur F. Cole; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Elmer G. Phinney; Treasurer, Mrs. Willard B. Clary; Registrar, Mrs. Winfield H. Stone; Historian, Mrs. Charles P. Friedrich; Librarian, Mrs. William Henry Ryan; Color Bearer, Mrs. Henry C. McMullen.

LINEAGES

COMPILED BY REGISTRARS NATIONAL

MRS. HERMAN F. ROBINSON

1950 - 1953

MISS ELIZABETH PRENTISS VASSALL FOWLE

1953 - 1956

MRS. C. NELSON BISHOP

1956 - 1959

WHELAN—Accepted July 3, 1950

National Number 646

1. Florence Spencer, Tecumseh, Michigan
Married Hoyt Ervin Whelan
2. Lafayette Blue Spencer 1958-1939 m 1879
Ida Flora Spalding 1859-
3. Joseph Hoover Spalding 1822-1914 m 1857
Paulina S. Lee 1835-1908
4. Thomas Lee 1808-1893 m 1831
Paulina Seward 1813-1892
5. Nathaniel Lee -1842/4 m c 1789/90
Sarah French 1770-aft 1850
6. Samson Franch 1742-1834 m 1768
Lusanna (Lucy) Root 1752-1829
7. Sampson Franch, Sr. 1717-1785 m
no name given -bef 1748/9
8. Joseph French 1687-1735 m c 1711
Elizabeth Cummings 1687-1751
9. Lt. Samuel French 1648-1727 m 1682
Sarah Cummings 1661-
10. WILLIAM FRENCH 1603-1681 SERVICE 1638

3. Nathan Spencer 1824-1897 m 1853
Azubah Clapp Rogers 1820-1889
4. Obadiah Rogers 1792-1873 m 1815
Lydia Reed (Read) 1794-1880
5. Elkanah Rogers 1760-1835 m 1782
Tamsen Snow 1765-1844
6. Elkanah Rogers 1707- m pub 1748
Mercy (Godfrey) Burgess
7. Jonathan Godfrey 1682-1765 m 1707
Mercy Mayo 1685-
8. Thomas Mayo 1650-1729 m 1677
Barbara Knowles 1656-1714/5
9. Nathaniel Mayo m 1649/50
Hannah Prence
10. REV. JOHN MAYO -1676 SERVICE 1658, Preacher
m Tamsen 1682/3

4. Samuel Spalding 1788-1879 m 1808
Sarah Hoover 1797-1882
5. Edward Spalding 1761-1813 m 1781
Abigail Salisbury 1764-1843
6. Isaac Spalding 1726- m
Mercy
7. Isaac Spalding 1693- m 1713
Elizabeth Haynes 1697-
8. Edward Spalding 1663-1725 m 1683
Mary Brackett 1665/6-1704
9. John Brackett 1637-1686/7 m 1661
Hannah French 1643-1674
10. RICHARD BRACKETT 1611-1691 SERVICE 1639
m Alice

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

LAIDLAW—Accepted July 3, 1950

National Number 647

1. Clarinda Ayesha Raven, Tecumseh, Michigan
Married Orville W. Laidlaw
2. William F. Raven 1851-1917 m 1878
Elona Naomi Case 1853-1929
3. Herman Roberts Case 1818-1887 m 1848
Paulina Elona Miner 1822-1898
4. Aaron Newton Case 1788-1870 m 1813
Laura Roberts 1792-1829
5. Aaron Case 1755-1811 m
Margaret Mecham 1763-
6. Amasa Case 1731-1824 m 1752
Elizabeth Hoskins 1731-1764
7. Capt. James Case 1692-1729 m 1715
Esther Fitkin -1769
8. William Case 1665-1700 m
Elizabeth Holcomb 1670-1762
9. John Case -1703/4 m c 1657
Sarah Spencer 1636-1691
10. WILLIAM SPENCER 1601-1640 SERVICE 1637, 4th named in Charter
m Agnes

HULTANDER—Accepted July 3, 1950

National Number 648

1. Ethel Russell, Flint, Michigan
Married Martin Emmanuel Hultander
2. Dr. Allen Steele Russell 1834-1912 m 1899
Mary Faulkner Norton 1869-1950
3. Moses Benjamin Russell 1809-1883 m 1830
Eleanor Lucretia Stoddard 1810-1887
4. Daniel Russell 1768-1849 m 1796
Lucy Wright 1774-1814
5. Dea. Moses Wright 1731-1822 m 1760
Thankful Norton 1742-1821
6. Capt. Samuel Wright 1693-1732 m 1718
Abigail Goodrich
7. Samuel Wright 1659-1734 m 1686
Rebecca Crafts 1672-1711
8. Moses Crafts 1641- m 1667
Rebecca Gardner 1647-
9. GRIFFIN CRAFTS -1689 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m (1) Alice -1673
Rebecca Crafts was married at 14.

SEELY—Accepted July 3, 1950

National Number 649

1. Luella Russell, Flint, Michigan
Married Eddy Lewis Seely
2. Dr. Allen Steele Russell 1834-1912 m 1899
Mary Faulkner Norton 1869-1950
This lineage is the same as National Number 648

HART—Accepted July 3, 1950

National Number 650

1. Winifred Morse, Detroit, Michigan
Married Albert L. Hart

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

2. Charles Copeland Morse 1842-1900 m 1868
Maria Josephine Victoria Langford 1845-1910
3. Obediah Morse 1813-1846 m 1836
Chloe Copeland 1816-1899
4. Obediah Morse 1765- m 1803
Sally Palmer 1779-1821
5. Obediah Morse 1732-1800 m 1755
Grace Fairbanks 1734-1773
6. Dr. Jonathan Fairbanks, Jr. 1689-1754 m 1726
(2) Hannah Coolidge 1692-1776
7. Dr. Jonathan Fairbanks, Sr. 1662-1719 m
Sarah -1713
8. GEORGE FAIRBANKS -1682 SERVICE 1644
6. Obadiah Morse 1804-1753 m 1728/30
Mercy Walker
7. Daniel Morse 1672-1719 m 1696
Susannah Holbrook -1713
8. Daniel Morse 1640-1702 m 1669
Elizabeth Barber 1651-1714
9. GEORGE BARBER 1615-1685 SERVICE 1646
m 1642 Elizabeth Clark -1683

MOORE—Accepted July 3, 1950

National Number 651

1. Vivian Lyon, Hillsdale, Michigan
Married Donald K. Moore
2. Frank Almon Lyon 1855-1921 m 1885
(2) Emma Fink 1864-
3. Newton Thomas Lyon 1822-1879 m 1843
Caroline Matilda Smith 1826-1895
4. Daniel Lyon 1795-1842 m 1815
(1) Polly Strickland 1795-1839
5. William Lyon 1771-1823 m 1793
Sarah Titus 1771-1852
6. Joel Titus 1740-c 1820 m 1762
Mary Treat 1744-c 1802
7. Jonah Titus 1710-1783 m 1734
(1) Hannah Butterworth 1716-1749
8. Lt. Noah Butterworth 1689-1736 m 1712
Judith Bosworth 1689/90-1733
9. Joseph Bosworth -1694 m 1680/1
Esther Smith 1661-aft 1694
10. Daniel Smth -1692 m 1659
Esther Chickering 1643-1687
11. FRANCIS CHICKERING -1658 SERVICE 1643
m Anne Fiske -1649

ELLIOTT—Accepted July 3, 1950

National Number 652

1. Marion Hamilton Hall, Tecumseh, Michigan
Married James Floyd Elliott
2. William Elmer Hall 1870-1933 m 1890
Emilie M. Hamilton 1873-1932
3. George W. Hamilton 1820-1874 m 1870
Lydia M. Haight 1835-1924

4. Salmon Loomis Haight 1805-1881 m 1826
Emily Fowler 1809-1894
5. Abijah Fowler 1782-1849 m 1802
Lydia Esen Guild 1783-1855
6. Samuel Guild, Jr. 1762-1844 m 1780
Lydia Esen -1806
7. Samuel Guild, Sr. 1734-1816 m 1760
Ruth Nims 1744-1804
9. John Guild, Sr. 1649-1722/3 m 1677
Phoebe Mann 1706-1790
9. John Guild, Sr. 1649-1722/3 m 1677
Sarah Fisher 1658-
10. ANTHONY FISHER -1670 SERVICE 1644
m 1647 Joanna Faxon -1694
3. Alfred D. Hall 1824-1897 m 1865
(2) Engelen Heesen 1838-1891
4. Stephen P. Hall 1797-1861 m 1822
Clarissa Dibble 1801-1895
5. Andrew Dibble 1777-1875 m 1799
Piercy Dodge 1783-1864
6. Daniel Dibble 1754-1842 m 1774
Sarah Patterson 1756-1829
7. John Dibble 1702/3-1773 m
Mary 1711-1799
8. John Dibble 1673-bef 1710 m 1697
Mary Severance 1681-
9. John Severance 1647- m 1672
Mary
10. JOHN SEVERANCE -1682 SERVICE 1641
m (1) Abigail Kimball -1658
9. Theodore Mann 1680/1-1761 m 1702
Abigail Hawes 1681-
10. Rev. Samuel Mann 1647-1719 m 1673
Esther Ware 1655-1734
11. ROBERT WARE -1699 SERVICE 1644
m 1645 (1) Margaret Hunting

ROESSNER—Accepted July 3, 1950

National Number 653

1. Mabel Loy Mather, Clearfield, Pennsylvania
Married Frank William Roessner
2. Warren Emmett Mather 1869-1932 m 1890
Jane Ann Barratt 1871-
3. Asa F. Mather 1838-1925 m 1868
Julia Isabelle Hoffman 1847-1881
4. George William Mather 1805-1882 m 1828
Elvira Warren 1807-1844
5. Capt. Demas Mather 1767-1833 m c 1804
Louisa Marine 1779-1844
6. Sgt. Charles Mather 1734/5-1825 m c 1757
Ruth Kelsey 1737-1828
7. Richard Mather 1708-1743 m 1733/4
Lois Burbank 1714/5-
8. Atherton Mather 1663-1734 m 1705
Mary Lamb

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

9. Timothy Mather 1628-1684 m 1650
Elizabeth Atherton 1628-1678
10. HUMPHREY ATHERTON 1609-1661 SERVICE 1638
m Mary Wales -1672

GREEN—Accepted July 3, 1950

National Number 654

1. Leona Mildred Thacher, Cleveland Heights, Ohio
Married Howard Whipple Green
2. Frank Eugene Thacher 1866-1912 m 1888
Cecelia Imogene Ditrich 1871-
3. Safford Mowry Thacher 1834-1911 m 1865
Mary Louis Langworthy 1834-1898
4. William Pendleton Langworthy 1802-1888 m 1826
Susan Rogers Stillman 1803-1894
5. John Langworthy, Jr. 1776-1856 m 1798
Sara Pendleton 1777-1851
6. Capt. Nathan Pendleton 1754-1841 m 1775
Amelia Babcock 1756-1814
7. Col. William Pendleton 1704-1786 m 1751
Mary (McDowell) Chesebrough 1712-
8. Ens. Joseph Pendleton 1661-1706 m 1700
Patience Potts 1683-
9. Capt. James Pendleton 1627/8-1709 m 1656
Hannah Goodenow 1639-1726
10. BRIAN PENDLETON 1599-1681 SERVICE 1646
m 1619 Eleanor Price

HOLDEN—Accepted August 9, 1950

National Number 655

1. Rose-Marie Sprague, Detroit, Michigan
Married Charles Wayne Holden
2. Eli Wilmot Sprague 1847-1933 m 1867
Clarissa Adelia Pray 1852-1929
3. Alanson Sprague 1812-1878 m 1833
Maryann Pond 1816-1904
4. Elias Sprague 1878-c 1859 m 1810
(1) Calista
5. Elias Sprague 1744-1799 m 1764
Mercy Bassett 1744-1835
6. Nehemiah Sprague 1717- m 1738
Mary Brown
7. Capt. William Sprague 1691-1778 m 1714
Ellis (Alice) Brown 1691- bef 1744
8. Jonathan Sprague 1648-1741 m 1670
Mehitable Holbrook c 1649-
9. William Sprague 1609-1675 m 1635
Millesaint Eames -1695
10. ANTHONY EAMES c 1595-1686 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m Margery

PITKIN—Accepted August 9, 1950

National Number 656

1. Maude Nones Biewend, Cleveland, Ohio
Married Carlos E. Pitkin, M.D.

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

2. Edward Biewend 1853-1938 m 1877
Celestine Nones 1853-1923
3. Jefferson B. Nones 1805-1869 m 1833
Mary Louise Marshall 1816-1898
4. Oliver C. Marshall 1783-1834 m 1806
Lucy Crary Witter 1787-
5. Amos Witter 1764- m 1786
Lucy Crary 1762-
6. Ebenezer Witter 1732-1817 m 1763
(2) Abigail Geer 1740-
7. Joseph Witter 1698- m 1722
Elizabeth Gore 1703/4-1761
8. Samuel Gore 1681-1756 m
Hannah Draper 1686-1741
9. Samuel Gore -1692 m 1672
Elizabeth Weld 1655-
10. JOHN GORE -1657 SERVICE 1638
m Rhoda Gardner

SHREVE—Accepted August 30, 1950

National Number 657

1. Blanche Gore, Detroit, Michigan
Married Charles Upton Shreve
2. James Bancroft Gore 1879-1946 m 1911
Georgia Sarchet 1886-
3. Theodore Woodman Gore 1847-1923 m 1870
Clara Lucinda Bancroft 1848-1888
4. Theodore Alonzo Gore 1813-1875 m 1839
Sarah Ann Kiley 1813-1854
5. Christopher Gore 1788-1843 m 1811
Sally Hall Woodman 1793-1839
6. Capt. Ebenezer Gore 1747-1791 m 1777
Hannah Seaver 1758-1812
7. Ebenezer Gore 1714- m 1745
Susannah Richardson 1718-1803
8. Capt. Ebenezer Gore 1689-1763 m 1712
Susannah Paul 1683-1769
9. John Gore 1634-1705 m 1683
Sarah Gardner
10. JOHN GORE -1657 SERVICE 1638
m Rhoda Garnder -1692

MORSE—Accepted August 30, 1950

National Number 658

1. Paulina Elona Raven, Jasper, Michigan
Married Fred E. Morse
2. William Franklin Raven 1851-1917 m 1878
Elona Naomi Case 1853-1929

This lineage is the same as National Number 647

PARTENHEIMER—Accepted August 31, 1950

National Number 659

1. Mary A. Patch, Chicago, Illinois
Married Cyrus Albert Partenheimer
2. Charles Brigham Patch 1858-1935 m 1889
Minnie Eunice Jewett 1871-1948

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

3. Everard Dwight Jewett 1845-1918 m 1870
Elizabeth Ann Baldwin 1850-1921
4. Joseph Alonzo Baldwin 1814-1899 m 1841
Mary Porter 1822-1903
5. Augustus Baldwin 1784-1836 m 1809
Betsy Goodrich 1785-1860
6. John Baldwin 1750-1817 m 1772
Alethea Hobart 1755-1843
7. Abijah Hobart 1703-1791 m 1731/2
Mary Bartholomew 1714-
8. Benjamin Bartholomew 1677-1749 m 1713
Phebe Baldwin 1692-1760
9. William Bartholomew 1640-1697 m 1663
Mary Johnson 1642-aft 1705
10. Capt. Isaac Johnson -1675 m 1637/8
Elizabeth Porter -1683
11. JOHN JOHNSON -1659 SERVICE 1638, Clerk
m Margery -1655

SAVAGE—Accepted September 5, 1950

National Number 660

1. Ferne Fleming, Detroit, Michigan
Married Edward J. Savage
2. William Sylvester Fleming 1849-1920 m 1879
(2) Mary Lake 1853-1914
3. Gustavus Lake 1807-1866 m 1848
Huldah Hale 1822-1899
4. George Bixby Lake, Jr. 1779-1811 m 1805
Mary (Polly) Ritter 1779-1860
5. George Bixby Lake, Sr. 1750-1816 m 1772
Sarah Lovejoy 1754-1831
6. Dea. John Lovejoy 1725-1795 m 1749
Sarah Peirce 1731-
7. Ephraim Peirce, Jr. 1700-1784 m 1721
(1) Esther Shedd 1702/3-1768
8. Ephraim Peirce, Sr. 1673-1741 m 1695
Mary Whitney 1675-1749
9. Daniel Peirce 1639/40-1723 m
Elizabeth 1642-
10. Anthony Peirce 1609-1678 m 1633
(2) Ann -1683
11. JOHN PERCE -1661 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m Elizabeth

TREWHELLA—Accepted October 5, 1950

National Number 661

1. Dorothy Driggs, East Hartford, Connecticut
Married Kenneth Troy Trewella
2. Alfred Waldo Driggs 1875- m 1903
Alice May Williams 1878-
3. Waldo John Driggs 1853-1925 m 1874
Sarah Eliza Keeney 1847-1937
4. Alfred Driggs 1822-1901 m 1852
Henrietta Collins 1823-1883

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

5. John Collins 1779-1857 m 1805
Hannah Grant 1781-1871
6. John Collins 1749-1818 m 1777
Mehetabie Chapin 1760-1840
7. William Collins 1711-1804 m 1734
Ann Jones 1714-1808
8. Nathaniel Collins 1677-1756 m 1701
Alice Adams 1682-1735
9. Nathaniel Collins 1642-1684 m 1664
Mary Writting c 1643-1709
10. EDWARD COLLINS 1603-1689 SERVICE 1641
m Martha c 1609-1699

KEECH—Accepted October 5, 1950

National Number 662

1. Miss Mabel Louise Keech, Lake Bluff, Illinois
2. George Keech, Jr. 1835-1892 m 1868
Susan Mary Cady 1840-1884
3. Silas Cady 1805-1894 m 1832
Susannah Coffin 1808-1884
4. Latham Coffin 1770-1841 m 1798
Hannah Scott 1780-1850
5. Paul Coffin 1742-1829 m 1763
Susanna Bunker 1743-1829
6. Jonathan Bunker 1717-1778 m 1742
Judith Macy 1721-1799
7. Richard Macy 1689-1779 m 1711
Deborah Pinkham 1694-1767
8. Richard Pinkham -1718 m 1683
Mary Coffin 1665-1741
9. James Coffin 1640-1720 m 1663
Mary Severance 1645-
10. JOHN SEVERANCE -1682 SERVICE 1641
m (1) Abigail Kimball -1658

FIELDING—Accepted October 5, 1950

National Number 663

1. Celia Gray Freeman, Winthrop, Massachusetts
Married Col. Earl Fielding
2. Elbridge Gray Freeman 1866-1896 m 1891
Lillian F. Higgins 1870-1938
3. Nathaniel Cole Freeman 1821-1896 m 1847
Betsey Davis Laha 1828-1899
4. Andrew Freeman 1788- m
Hannah Freeman
5. Isaac Freeman, Jr. 1758-1842 m 1782
Hannah Collins 1758-1843
6. Isaac Freeman 1733-1807 m 1756
Thankful Higgins 1738-
7. Ebenezer Freeman 1687-1760 m 1710
Abigail Young 1677-1780/1
8. Lt. Edmund Freeman 1657-1718 m 1678/9
Sarah Mayo 1660-1745
9. Samuel Mayo 1625-1663 m 1648
Thomasine Lumpkin 1626-1709

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

10. REV JOHN MAYO 1590-1676 SERVICE 1658, Preacher
m Thomasine -1682

STEADMAN—Accepted October 18, 1950

National Number 664

1. Miss Mabel Steadman, Portland, Maine
2. James M. Steadman 1847-1925 m 1872
Addie F. Carvill 1849-1923
3. Ephraim M. Steadman 1825-1905 m 1846
Ann L. Whitney 1826-1912
4. Amassa Steadman 1798-1877 m 1821
Sally Washburn 1803-1881
5. William Steadman 1767-1847 m 1793
Cynthia Gardner 1780-1859
6. John Steadman 1735-1777 m 1759
Sarah Mills 1738-1823
7. Joseph Steadman 1710-1776 m 1734
Mary Cory
8. Thomas Steadman bapt 1669- m bef 1696
Mary Trowbridge 1670-1724
9. James Trowbridge 1636-1717 m 1659
(1) Margaret Atherton 1638-1672
10. HUMPHREY ATHERTON 1609-1661 SERVICE 1638
m Mary Wales -1672

1564992

BARNES—Accepted October 21, 1950

National Number 665

1. Helen Margaret Young, Sterling Jct., Massachusetts
Married George E. Barnes
2. Ralph Jefferson Young 1890- m 1910
Mary Cecelia Leary 1890-
3. Thomas Jefferson Young 1855-1914 m 1876
Almira Anna Bassett 1859-1906
4. Edric Francis Young 1824-1885 m 1849
Dorcas Howes Ryder 1830-1913
5. Christopher Ryder 1799-1891 m
Sally Nickerson 1800-1869
6. Salathiel Nickerson 1760-1847 m 1780
Sabrina Nickerson
7. Caleb Nickerson 1735-1804 m 1758
Eliza Mayo -1806
8. Judah Mayo 1691-1758/61 m 1722
Mary Hamilton 1697-
9. Thomas Mayo 1650-1729 m 1677
Barbara Knowles 1656-1714/5
10. Nathaniel Mayo -1662/8 m 1650
Hannah Prence
11. REV. JOHN MAYO -1676 SERVICE 1658, Preacher
m Thomasine -1682

PERRIGO—Accepted November 15, 1950

National Number 666

1. Katherine Cornelia Bradley, Beloit, Wisconsin
Married William Solomon Perrigo
2. William Henry Bradley 1850-1909 m 1876
Carolyn Shaw 1857-1909

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

3. William Henry Shaw 1825-1907 m 1855
Catherine Woods 1833-1910
4. Ely Woods 1794-1879 m 1818
Nancy Gary 1800-1869
5. Eneas Gary 1757-1844 m 1787
Esther Buckingham 1763-
6. Jedediah Buckingham 1727-1809 m 1752
Martha Clarke 1732-1821
7. Benoni Clarke 1693/4- m 1718
Hannah Root 1699-
8. William Clarke 1656-1725 m 1680
(1) Hannah Strong 1659-1694
9. WILLIAM CLARKE 1609-1690 SERVICE 1646
m Sarah -1675

DAVIS—Accepted December 12, 1950

National Number 667

1. Frances Martha Stearns, Los Angeles, California
Married James Madison Davis
2. Leroy Nelson Stearns 1843-1875 m 1865
Martha Henriette Alexander 1843-1921
3. John Nelson Stearns 1816-1904 m 1841
Polly Wallworth 1822-1875
4. Zacheus Wallworth 1795-1877 m 1818
Susan Burnett 1794-1865
5. Elijah Wallworth 1762-1840 m 1778
Jemima Gallup 1761-1825
6. Nathan Wallworth 1724- m
Amy Stark
7. William Wallworth 1694-1774 m 1721
(1) Mary Avery 1695-1739
8. Samuel Avery 1664-1723 m 1686
Susan Palms 1665-1747
9. William Palms -1677 m
Ann Humphrey bapt 1625-1695
10. JOHN HUMPHREY -1661 SERVICE 1640

BADGLEY—Accepted December 19, 1950

National Number 668

1. Martha Azalea Green, Washington, D. C.
Married William Walton Badgley
2. Theodore Green 1838-1922 m 1862
Abigail Victoria Scott 1844-1916
3. John Green 1808/11-1865 m 1835
Jane Delany 1818-1906
4. Theodore Green 1790-1855 m c 1808
Cynthia Frost
5. Benjamin Green 1766-1846 m 1784
(1) Tamar Moffatt 1766-1795
6. Capt. John Green 1736-1803 m 1759
Abilene Guild 1741-1781
7. Capt. Henry Green 1736-1803 m 1721
Judith Guild 1700-1779
8. Henry Green 1672-aft 1740 m 1696
Hannah Flagg 1675-1759

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

9. Lt. Henry Green 1638-1717 m 1672
Esther Hasse 1650-1747
10. WILLIAM HASEY 1619-1689 SERVICE 1652
m (1) Sarah

DIMMICK—Accepted December 19, 1950

National Number 669

1. Gertrude Crissman, Arlington, Virginia
Married Thomas Burdon Dimmick
2. Charles Omer Crissman 1862-1950 m 1890
Jennie Arletta Preston 1864-1942
3. Ira Luman Preston 1825-1904 m 1847
Cynthia Ann Allen 1826-1873
4. Ira Preston 1785-1872 m 1810
Deborah Goff 1793-1865
5. Samuel Preston 1746-1815 m 1769
Lucy Johnson 1746-1808
6. Jehiel Preston 1719-1758 m 1741
Thankful Sedgwick 1721-1806
7. Samuel Sedgwick 1690-1724 m 1711
Ruth Peck 1688-1760
8. Samuel Sedgwick 1667-1735 m 1689
Mary Hophins 1670-1743
9. William Sedgwick 1643- m 1666
Elizabeth Stone
10. ROBERT SEDGWICK 1613-1656 SERVICE 1637, 2nd Signer
m Johanna Blake

DIES—Accepted December 19, 1950

National Number 670

1. Margaret Cole, Washington, D. C.
Married Edward Jerome Dies
2. James W. Cole 1863-1938 m 1883
Margaret Douglas 1864-1826
3. Daniel S. Cole 1835-1922 m 1858
Leannah E. Yeamans 1842-1921
4. Almon Yeamans 1817-1893 m 1837
Emeline Smith 1818-1891
5. Elijah Yeamans 1780-1859 m 1807
Azuba Waters 1788-1883
6. Abner Waters, II 1758-1838
Phebe 1758-1810
7. Abner Waters, I 1729-c 1782 m 1752
Lydia Root 1723-
8. Stallworthy Waters 1703-1761 m 1727
Sarah Carrier -1777
9. Thomas Carrier 1682-1740 m 1705
Susannah Johnson 1684-
10. William Johnson 1656-1727 m 1678
Sarah Lovejoy 1654-1705/6
11. Major William Johnson 1628-1704 m 1655
Esther Wiswell 1635-1707
12. EDWARD JOHNSON bapt. 1598-1672 SERVICE 1637, 24th Signer
m c 1620 Susan Munnter 1598-1689

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

KEES—Accepted January 27, 1951	National Number 671
1. Sarah Green, Lincoln, Nebraska Married John A. Kees	
2. Stephen Warren Green 1853-1901 m 1875 Mary Weldon Odell 1857-1893	
3. Stephen Green 1807-1873 m 1845 (2) Mary Clark 1827-1903	
4. William Green 1773-1819 m c 1796 Syndona Priest 1778-1848	
5. Peleg Green 1847-1835 m c 1772 Lucy c 1752-1828	
6. Peleg Green 1718-1780 m c 1743 Phebe Dyer c 1719-bef 1762	
7. Elisha Dyer -1755 m Parnell	
8. Samuel Dyer 1635-1678 m Ann Hutchinson 1643-1717	
9. EDWARD HUTCHINSON 1613-1675 SERVICE 1638 m 1636 (1) Catherine Hamby	
HEINZ—Accepted January 27, 1951	National Number 672
1. Margaret Hobbie, Lewiston, New York Married John W. Heinz	
2. George Smith Hobbie, M.D. 1860-1930 m 1887 Ella Cornelius Fuller 1855-1945	
3. Nelson Fuller 1812-1862 m 1843 Pamela U. Tupper 1818-1901	
4. Nathaniel Tupper 1784- m Mary Gunn 1783-c 1860	
5. Lieut. Joseph Tupper 1739-1797 m c 1779 (2) Lydia Tinkham	
6. Thomas Tupper 1714-1819 m 1735 Rebecca Bumpas 1713-1783	
7. Capt. Ichabod Tupper 1673-1748 m c 1711 Mary -1728	
8. Capt. Thomas Tupper 1638-1706 m 1661 Martha Mayhew 1638-1717	
9. THOMAS MAYHEW 1592-1681 SERVICE 1638, Deputy m Jane (Gallyon) Payne	
CLARIS—Accepted January 27, 1951	National Number 673
1. Amorette Weed, Buffalo, New York Married Dr. J. Woodward Claris	
2. Ralph Preston Weed 1876- m 1901 Clara Belle Case 1880-	
3. Bestor Case 1841-1910 m 1873 Olive Rebecca Smith 1852-1927	
4. Oliver Case 1794- m 1827 Saville Case	
5. Oliver Case 1761- m 1791 Amy Case 1771-1846	
6. Josiah Case 1716- m 1742 Mary Hopkins 1723-1797	

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

7. Joseph Case 1674-1748 m 1699
Anna Eno 1682-1760
8. John Case -1703/4 m c 1657
(1) Sara Spencer 1636-1691
9. WILLIAM SPENCER 1601-1640 SERVICE 1637, 16th Signer
m Agnes

SUYDAM—Accepted January 31, 1951

National Number 674

1. Katherine Inglis Hudspeth, Harrison, New York
Married Edward Blanchard Suydam
2. Andrew Bartlett Inglis 1862-1937 m 1897
Elizabeth Irene Brown 1871-1924
3. John Sidney Brown 1833-1913 m 1868
Irene Allen Sopris 1941-1881
4. Reuben Hobbs Brown 1797-1863 m 1826
Betsy Horton Hill 1802-1889
5. John Hill 1766-1835 m 1800
Laura Bushnell 1781-1855
6. Abraham Bushnell 1745-1824 m 1770
Mary Ensign 1751-1832
7. Capt. John Ensign, Jr. 1723-1810 m 1746
Mary Sedgwick 1726-1805
8. Ebenezer Sedgwick 1695-1759 m 1720
Prudence Merrill 1700-1793
9. Capt. Samuel Sedgwick 1667-1735 m 1689
Mary Hopkins 1670-1743
10. William Sedgwick c 1633- m
Elizabeth Stone
11. ROBERT SEDGWICK 1613-1656 SERVICE 1637, 2nd Signer
m Joanna Blake

HARRINGTON—Accepted January 31, 1951

National Number 675

1. Andrew-Irene I. Hudspeth, Harrison, New York
Married (2) Marvin Franklin Harrington
2. Clyde Everett Hudspeth 1895-1938 m 1921
Katherine Adina Inglis 1902-

This lineage is the same as National Number 674

FISHER—Accepted February 14, 1951

National Number 676

1. Alice Helen Norcross, Tipton, Michigan
Married W. Clarence Fisher
2. Eugene Charles Norcross 1846-1905 m 1879
Alice Lacy 1850-1931
3. Eugene O. Lacy 1827-1907 m 1846
Eleanor Wilson 1825-1907
4. Thaddeus Lacy 1789-1852 m 1815
Elizabeth Sizer 1797-1853
5. Lemuel Sizer, Jr. 1759-1831 m 1783
Elizabeth Sears 1762-1855
6. Lemuel Sizer, Sr. 1736-1820 m 1754
Abigail Barnes 1736-
7. Anthony Sizer 1707-1753 m 1727
Sarah Tryon 1704-1774

8. Abel Tryon 1682-1761 m
Abiah Hunnewell 1684-1756
9. John Hunnewell -1706 m
Elizabeth Harris 1660-1710
10. Capt. Daniel Harris -1707 m c 1648
Mary Weld c 1627-1711
11. JOSEPH WELD c 1598-1646 SERVICE 1637, 3rd Signer
m Elizabeth Wyse -1638

OWENS—Accepted February 21, 1951

National Number 677

1. Dorothy Gunther, Poughkeepsie, New York
Married William Joseph Owens
2. Charles Frederick Gunther 1883- m 1907
Nellie Eudora Ferguson 1888-
- 3 Henry Ferguson 1864-1939 m 1888
Jennie Barney 1869-1942
- 4 Ira Barney 1833-1887 m 1853
Jeanette Minot 1835-1823
5. Col. Sabin Minot 1815-1885 m 1833
Betsey Farrington 1817-1890
6. John Farrington 1790-1849 m 1811
Sophrona Johnson 1793-1880
7. Silas Johnson 1765-1846 m 1788
(1) Hannah Follensby 1768-1804
8. Asa Johnson 1728-1820 m 1753
Tamar Whitcomb 1735-1815
9. Dea. Edward Johnson 1689- m
(1) Rebecca Reed
10. Edward Johnson 1658-1725 m 1687
(1) Sarah Walker -1704
11. William Johnson 1629-1704 m 1655
Esther Wiswall -1707
12. EDWARD JOHNSON c 1598-1672 SERVICE 1637, 24th Signer
m Susan Munnter -1689/90

McNEILLY—Accepted February 23, 1951

National Number 678

1. Florence Miller, Glen Ridge, New Jersey
Married Harry McNeilly
2. Edmund William Miller 1865-1938 m 1887
Winnifred Ida Vose 1866-1905
3. Calvin A. Vose 1835-1902 m 1858
Mary Frances Hughes 1840-1911
4. Charles H. Vose 1808-1875 m 1832
Mary Elizabeth Raymond 1816-1891
5. John Vose 1778-1858 m 1801
Hannah Tileston 1785-1878
6. James Tileston 1761-1817 m 1784
Hannah Vose 1764-1829
7. Timothy Tileston 1727-1819 m 1755
Hannah Clap 1736-1804
8. Ebenezer Clap 1705-1752 m 1727/8
Hannah Pierce 1709-1757

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

9. Ebenezer Clap 1678-1750 m 1704
Hannah Clap 1681-1747
10. Samuel Clap 1634-1708 m 1658
Hannah Leeds 1639-1708
11. ROGER CLAP 1609-1690/91 SERVICE 1646
m Johanna Ford 1617-1695
5. Isaac Raymond 1776-1834 m 1804
Charity Sawyer 1779-
6. William Sawyer 1749- m 1769
Kezia Moore 1747/8-
7. Samuel Moore 1726- m 1747
Zeresh Houghton 1728-
8. John Moore m 1723/4
Susanna Willard
9. John Moore 1662-1740 m 1697/8
(2) Hazadiah Fairbank 1668-
10. John Moore -1702/3 m 1654
(1) Ann Smith -1670/1
11. JOHN MOORE 1611-1673/4 SERVICE 1638
m Elizabeth
6. Dea. John Vose 1756-1825 m 1777
Militiah Davenport 1759-1824
7. Capt. Oliver Vose 1734/5-1810 m 1755
(1) Elizabeth Badcock 1735-1776
8. Lt. John Badcock 1710-1775 m 1734
Hannah Badcock 1713-1776
9. John Badcock 1682-1721 m 1707
Sarah Billings 1689-1776
10. Roger Billings 1657-1717 m 1678
Sarah Paine 1657-1742
11. STEPHEN PAINE 1628-1691 SERVICE 1649
m 1651 Hannah Bass 1629-
7. Capt. Samuel Davenport 1720-1793 m 1741
(1) Sarah Whiten 1720-1764
8. Samuel Davenport 1697-1773 m
Rebecca Holbrook 1699-1777
9. Daniel Holbrook 1671-1719 m 1698
Abigail Craft 1673-1702
10. Lt. Samuel Craft 1637-1691 m 1661
Elizabeth Seaver 1643-1731
11. GRIFFIN CRAFT 1600-1689 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m Alice -1673
10. Nathaniel Clap 1640-1707 m 1668
Elizabeth Smith bapt 1647-1722
11. LAWRENCE SMITH -1665 SERVICE 1642
m Mary
7. William Sawyer 1711- m 1748
Sarah Sawtelle 1730-1810
8. Dannielle Sawtelle 1704- m 1727
Esther Heald 1709-
9. Zachariah Sawtelle 1675-1737 m
Mary Blood 1678-

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

10. Nathaniel Blood m 1670
Hannah (Anna) Parker 1646-1728
11. Capt. James Parker 1618-1701 m 1643
Elizabeth Long 1623-1700
12. ROBERT LONG 1590-1663 SERVICE 1639
m (1) Sarah

CLAUS—Accepted March 22, 1951

National Number 679

1. Eleanor Eugenia Norcross, Tipton, Michigan
Married Burtsel Claus
2. Eugene Charles Norcross 1864-1905 m 1879
Alice Lacy 1850-1931
3. Eugene O. Lacy 1827-1907 m 1846
Eleanor Moffet Wilson 1825-1907
4. Thaddeus Lacy 1789-1852 m 1815
Elizabeth Sizer 1797-1853
5. Lemuel Sizer, Jr. 1759-1831 m 1783
Elizabeth Sears 1762-1855
6. Paul Sears 1740- m
(1) Elizabeth Slawter -1800
7. Joshua Sears 1708-1753 m 1731/2
Rebecca Mayo 1713-
8. John Mayo, Jr. m 1712
Susanna Freeman
9. John Mayo -1726 m 1681
Hannah Freeman -1726
10. John Mayo -1705 m 1651
Hannah Lecraft
11. REV. JOHN MAYO -1676 SERVICE 1658, Preacher
m Thomasine -1682

JACKSON—Accepted March 22, 1951

National Number 680

- 1 Dorothy Kempton Hollis, Merion, Pennsylvania
Married Arthur Gregg Jackson
2. Charles B. Hollis, M.D. 1890- m 1916
Mildred Kempton 1893-
3. Charles Carroll Kempton 1861-1947 m 1885
Anna Mintzer 1863-1942
4. Edward Law Mintzer 1821-1903 m 1853
Martha Newitt 1836-1901
5. Alexander Newitt 1802-1878 m 1825
Mary Dyer Lewis 1804-1848
6. Rev. Daniel Davis Lewis 1777-1849 m 1798
Mary (Polly) Dyer 1778-1876
7. George Lewis 1741-1819 m 1760
Mary Davis 1741-1782
8. Hon. Daniel Davis 1713-1799 m 1739
Mehitable Lathrop 1719-1764
9. Thomas Lathrop 1673-1757 m 1697
Experience Gorham 1678-1733
10. James Gorham 1656-1707 m 1674
Hannah Huckins 1653-1727
11. THOMAS HUCKINS 1617-1679 SERVICE 1637, 6th Signer
m 1648 (2) Rose Hillyer 1616-1687

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

DARNELL—Accepted March 22, 1951

National Number 681

1. Mildred Hollis, New Hope, Pennsylvania
Married Dr. Richard I. Darnell
2. Charles B. Hollis, M.D. 1890- m 1916
Mildred Kempton 1893-

This lineage is the same as National Number 680

DRAKE—Accepted March 22, 1951

National Number 682

1. Margaret Johnson, Moline, Illinois
Married R. Taylor Drake
2. John Edward Johnson 1864-1938 m 1895
Martha Shaw Cadwallader 1867-1945
3. Chester Cadwallader 1836-1928 m 1858
(1) Laura Ann Shaw 1826-1888
4. Michael Shaw 1794-1882 m
Sarah Farnsworth 1794-1866
5. Jonathan Farnsworth 1754-1822 m
(2) Susanna Brewer 1764-1855
6. Jonathan Brewer 1725/6-1784 m c1763
Frances Buckminster 1738-1828
7. Joseph Buckminster 1697-1780 m 1719
(1) Sarah Lawson -1747
8. Joseph Buckminster 1666-1747 m 1686
(1) Martha Sharp
9. Joseph Buckminster -1668 m 1665
Elizabeth Clark 1647/8-
10. HUGH CLARK c 1613-1693 SERVICE 1666
m Elizabeth -1692

SPANGLER—Accepted March 23, 1951

National Number 683

1. Electa Ball, Peoria, Illinois
Married George M. Spangler
2. John Dudley Ball 1855-1919 m 1876
Anna Maria Griffin 1853-1941
3. Jonas Latham Ball 1818-1888 m 1843
Elizabeth C. Fetter 1822-1899
4. Lemuel Ball 1789-1848 m 1813
Phoebe Hurd 1791-1845
5. Jonas Ball 1748-1803 m 1776
Mehitable Latham 1751-1846
6. John Ball 1697-1756 m 1739
(2) Lydia Perry 1711-1752
7. James Ball 1670-1729/30 m 1693/4
Elizabeth Fiske 1667/8-
8. John Ball c 1644-1722 m 1665
Sarah Bullard
9. John Ball 1620-1675/6 m
Elizabeth Pierce
10. JOHN PERCE -1661 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m Elizabeth -1666/7
7. Josiah Perry 1684-1767 m 1708
Bethiah Cutter 1686-1735

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

8. Ephraim Cutter 1651- m 1678/9
Bethiah Wood 1660-1731
9. RICHARD CUTTER -1693 SERVICE 1643
m 1644 Elizabeth Williams -1662
10. ROBERT WILLIAMS -1693 SERVICE 1644
m (1) Elizabeth Stalhem -1674

KERR—Accepted March 23, 1951

National Number 684

1. Julia Ann Ball, Peoria, Illinois
Married Robert George Kerr
2. Jonas Hamilton Ball 1887- m 1919
Olive Edna Hull 1894-
3. Charles Edgar Hull 1862-1940 m 1893
Julia Ann Wolcott 1865-
4. Oliver Perry Wolcott 1826-1903 m
Elizabeth Ann Antrim 1841-1916
5. Chester Wolcott 1782- m 1800
Sylvia Goodrich
6. Wyatt Wolcott 1739-1821 m 1764
Desire Saxton 1748-1816
7. Samuel Wolcott 1713-1800 m 1735
Mary Wyatt 1716-
8. Samuel Wolcott 1679-1734 m 1705
Abigail Collins 1681-1758
9. Rev. Nathaniel Collins 1641-1684 m 1664
Mary Whiting c 1640-1709
10. EDWARD COLLINS 1603-1689 SERVICE 1641
3. John Dudley Ball 1855-1919 m 1876
Anna Maria Griffin 1853-1941
4. Jonas Latham Ball 1818-1888 m 1843
Elizabeth C. Fetter 1822-1899
5. Lemuel Ball 1789-1848 m 1813
Phoebe Hurd 1791-1845
6. Jonas Ball 1748-1803 m 1776
Mehitable Latham 1751-1846
7. John Ball 1697-1756 m 1739
(2) Lydia Perry 1711-1792
8. Josiah Perry 1684-1767 m 1708
Bethiah Cutter 1686-1735
9. Ephraim Cutter 1651- m 1678/9
Bethiah Wood 1660-1731
10. RICHARD CUTTER -1693 SERVICE 1643
m 1644 Elizabeth Williams -1662
11. ROBERT WILLIAMS -1693 SERVICE 1644
m (1) Elizabeth Stalhem -1674

MOSS—Accepted March 31, 1951

National Number 685

1. Ruth Luscombe, Dyersburg, Tennessee
Married David Walter Moss
2. Francis Ward Luscombe, Jr. 1850-1942 m 1881
Lou Swarengen 1858-1924
3. Francis Ward Luscombe 1819-1851 m
Mary Avey 1833-1889

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

4. Rev. John Luscombe 1772-1851 m 1816
(2) Cynthia Ward 1781-1819
5. Robert Luscombe 1709-1801 m 1771
(4) Elizabeth Buckman 1741-1822
6. Francis Luscombe 1685-1760 m 1705
Elizabeth Crossman 1684-1733
7. Robert Crossman, Jr. 1657-1738 m 1679
Hannah Brooks 1659-
8. ROBERT CROSSMAN -1692 SERVICE 1644
m 1652 (1) Sarah Kingsbury -1686

CARSON—Accepted March 23, 1951

National Number 686

1. Anna Marie Philp, Waltonville, Illinois
Married John Parker Carson
2. James Walter Philp 1867-1942 m 1892
Linnie E. Gilbert 1870-
3. Alvin Gilbert 1839-1913 m 1858
Anna Melinda Watkins 1842-1931
4. Eli Gilbert 1789-1875 m 1808
Susanna Gale 1791-1865
5. Capt. Eli Gale 1745-1817 m
Dorothy Blaisdel 1747-1816
6. Jacob Gale 1708-1762 m 1735
Susanna (Morrill) Collins 1714-
7. Jacob Morrill 1689-1735 m 1712
Mary Webster
8. Jacob Morrill 1648-1718 m 1674
Susanna Whittier 1656-1726/7
9. ABRAHAM MORRILL 1586-1662 SERVICE 1638
m 1645 Sarah Clement -1694

ARNOLD—Accepted April 5, 1951

National Number 687

1. Rosalie Hooker, Coral Gables, Florida
Married Alfred Arnold
2. Edward Williams Hooker 1865-1915 m 1888
Mary Mather Turner 1864-1939
3. Charles Peaslee Turner 1826-1910 m 1858
Julia Francis Mather 1839-1924
4. William Wolcott Turner 1800-1887 m 1823
Lucinda Maria Peaslee 1803-1889
5. Jabez Turner 1756-1846 m 1778
Rebecca Wolcott 1759-1838
6. Abraham Turner 1734-1796 m
Rebecca Seeley
7. Isaac Turner 1701-1774 m 1733
Mercy Potter 1711-
8. Isaac Turner 1669- m
Abigail -1749
9. Isaac Turner bapt 1640-1699 m 1668
Mary Todd bapt 1647-1676
10. NATHANIEL TURNER SERVICE 1637, 12th Signer

KLEEMAN—Accepted April 5, 1951

National Number 688

1. Mrs. Blanche Sherman Kleeman, South Cairo, New York

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

2. Thomas Holcomb Sherman 1864-1938 m 1889
Minerva Ozenbaugh 1863-1939
3. Marcus Emory Sherman 1834-1917 m c 1858
Marilla Lois Holcomb 1842-1929
4. Thomas Benham Holcomb 1818-1896 m 1841
Lois Loomis 1823-1900
5. Homer Holcomb 1794-1876 m
Margaret Benham 1796-1868
6. Abel Holcomb 1760/1-1833 m
Elizabeth Pinney 1763-1849
7. Jonathan Pinney bapt 1738-1813 m
Lydia Case 1741-1796
8. John Case 1694-1752 m 1716/7
Abigail Humphrey
9. John Case 1662-1733 m 1693
Sarah Holcomb
10. John Case -1703/4 m c 1657
(1) Sarah Spencer 1636-1691
11. WILLIAM SPENCER -1640 SERVICE 1637, 16th Signer
m Agnes

HUTSON—Accepted April 5, 1951

National Number 689

1. Miss Lucile Louise Hutson, Sandusky, Ohio
2. Charles Vincent Hutson 1857-1918 m 1885
Mary Margaret McVey 1858-1929
3. John Hutson 1832-1901 m 1852
Louise Stacey S. Greene 1836-1903
4. Judge John Lynde Greene 1806-1879 m 1828
(1) Julia Laura Castle 1812-1843
5. Daniel Greene 1777-1863 m 1801
Elizabeth Gilliland Lynde 1784-1858
6. Jonathan Lynde 1756-1829 m 1781
Molly Franklin 1765-
7. John Lynde 1710/12-1756 m 1755
(2) Rebecca Denny 1729-c 1826
8. John Lynde -1749/50 m 1709/10
(2) Hannah Nichols 1687-
9. Capt. John Lynde 1648-1723 m
(2) Mary Pierce 1656-1690
10. Ens. Thomas Lynde c 1616-1693 m
Elizabeth -1693
11. THOMAS LYNDE 1593/4-1671 SERVICE 1638, Deputy

BUTTERWORTH—Accepted May 1, 1951

National Number 690

1. Katherine Deere, Moline, Illinois
Married William Butterworth
2. Charles Henry Deere 1837-1907 m 1862
Mary Little Dickinson 1841-1913
3. John Deere 1804-1866 m 1827
(1) Demarius Lamb 1805-1865
4. William Lamb 1770-1855 m 1791
Mary Pratt 1771-1870
5. David Lamb 1739-1814 m 1760
Mary Howe 1740-1773

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

6. Jonathan Lamb 1715-1760 m 1737
Elizabeth Richardson 1718-1780
7. Jonathan Lamb 1682- m 1708
Lydia Death 1682-
8. Abiel Lamb 1646-1709 m 1674
Elizabeth (Clark) Buckminster 1647/8-
9. HUGH CLARK c 1613-1693 SERVICE 1666
m Elizabeth -1692

HOODS—Accepted May 31, 1951

National Number 691

1. Marian Blunt, Aurora, Illinois
Married Stanley Hoods
2. Walter Rupert Blunt 1882-1940 m 1901
Jane Frances Ketchum 1880-1950
3. William Denison Ketchum 1847-1914 m 1872
Helen Riordan 1850-1945
4. George Ketchum 1794-1853 m 1828
Eunice Turner Brown 1804-1890
5. Seth Ketchum 1764-1839 m 1790
Lydia Keyes 1772-1842
6. Stephen Keyes 1738-1812 m 1759
Elizabeth Ward 1733-1799
7. Hezekiah Ward 1703-1777 m 1724
(1) Abigail Perry -1735
8. WILLIAM WARD 1680-1767 SERVICE 1724
m (1) Jane Cleveland -1745

PAGENTA—Accepted May 31, 1951

National Number 692

1. Sarah Josephine Roughton, Highland Park, Illinois
Married Dan Pagenta
2. Henry Roughton 1832-1885 m 1862
Mary Eliza Nye 1843-1909
3. Lewis Stewart Nye 1811-1891 m 1834
Sarah Huse Plumer 1810-1879
4. Joseph Dole Plumer 1771-1854 m 1797
Dorothy Huse 1775-
5. Paul Plumer 1746-1831 m 1770
Hannah Woodbridge 1751-1827
6. Capt. William Woodbridge 1724-1770 m 1749
Mary Dole 1724-1817
7. Benjamin Woodbridge 1678-1736 m 1706
Sarah Gerish 1683-1755
8. Capt. Thomas Woodbridge 1648-1681 m 1672
Mary Jones -1714
9. REV. JOHN WOODBRIDGE 1613-1695 SERVICE 1644
m 1639 Mercy Dudley 1621-1691
10. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638
m (1) Dorothy Yorke 1582-1643

WAGENER—Accepted June 5, 1951

National Number 693

1. Edna Anne Hannibal, Palo Alto, California
Married Willis Westlake Wagener
2. William Hamilton Hannibal 1864-1937 m 1888
Georgia Alton Briggs 1869-1943

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

3. Decason Dodeka Briggs 1838-1913 m 1862
Abby Jane Stewart 1831-1903
4. Dr. Isaac Brown Stewart 1792-1864 m 1825
Ruth Guild Wilcox 1798-1866
5. John Wilcox 1771-1848 m 1795
Sybil Guild 1778-1842
6. John Wilcox 1740-1823 m 1766
Eunice Norton 1740-1804
7. John Wilcox 1712-1795 m 1738
Hannah Wilcox 1718-1807
8. Samuel Wilcox 1685-1727/8 m 1714/5
Hannah Sage 1694-
9. John Sage 1667/8-1750/1 m 1693
Hannah Starr 1673-1753
10. Comfort Starr 1644-1693 m
Marah Weld bapt 1646-
11. JOSEPH WELD -1646 SERVICE 1637, 3rd Signer
m (2) Barbara Clapp -1654

LESHER—Accepted June 5, 1951

National Number 694

1. Grace Weatherly Taylor, San Jose, California
Married John Charles Lesher
2. Edward Bradford Taylor 1844-1930 m 1874
Mary Rezina Weatherly 1850-1934
3. Benjamin Taylor 1814-1867 m 1843
Hannah Tucker Howland 1825-1906
4. Capt. Edward Taylor 1773-1845 m 1796
Hepsibah Baker 1773-
5. Judah Baker 1733-1814 m 1760
Mary Eldridge 1739-1775
6. John Eldridge, Jr. 1715- m 1737
Elizabeth Gorham 1714-
7. John Gorham 1680-1729 m 1705/6
Ann Brown
8. James Gorham bapt 1650-1707 m 1673-4
Hannah Huckins 1653-1727
9. THOMAS HUCKINS 1617-1679 SERVICE 1637, 6th Signer
m 1648 (2) Rose Hillyer -1687

MANNING—Accepted June 5, 1951

National Number 695

1. Eleanor Godwin, Cascade, Nebraska
Married Bill H. Manning
2. Charles Burton Godwin 1869-1926 m 1897
Vera Grace Waldo 1876-
3. Arden Convers Waldo 1849-1892 m 1873
Eliza Clintonia Garton 1856-1915
4. Ira Waldo 1825-1906 m 1842
(1) Peggy Blasier 1827-1858
5. Jonathan Waldo 1763-1833 m 1823
(2) Diadama (Porter) Barnard 1785-1847
6. Jonathan Waldo 1738-1821 m 1762
Ann Palmer 1742-1804
7. Shubaell Waldo 1707-1776 m 1730
Abigail Allen 1712-1799

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

8. Edward Waldo 1684-1767 m 1706
(1) Thankful Dimmock 1682-1757
9. Shubael Dimmock c 1644-1732 m 1663
Joanna Bursley c 1645-1727
10. John Bursley -1660 m 1639
Joanna Hull c 1620-
11. JOSEPH HULL 1595-1665 SERVICE 1638, Deputy

DUTCH—Accepted July 3, 1951

National Number 696

1. Ida Judith Bangs, Grand Island, Nebraska
Married Ralph E. Dutch
2. George Hallet Bangs 1857-1933 m 1880
Cora Richmond 1864-1932
3. Abel Thayer Bangs 1806-1893 m 1856
(2) Judith Abbott 1826-1882
4. Dea. Reuben Bangs 1760-1822 m 1780
Lucy Thayer 1762-1848
5. James Bangs, Jr. 1738- m 1757
Susanna Hallett
6. James Bangs, Sr. 1716-1742 m 1735
Bethia Wing
7. Capt. Jonathan Bangs, Jr. 1673-1736 m
(2) Experience Berry
8. Capt. Jonathan Bangs, Sr. 1640-1728 m 1664
(1) Mary Mayo 1649-1711
9. Samuel Mayo. -1663 m 1648
Thomasine Lumpkin 1626-1709
10. REV. JOHN MAYO -1676 SERVICE 1658, Preacher
m Thomasine -1682

GALBRAITH—Accepted July 3, 1951

National Number 697

1. Louise Lane, Glencoe, Illinois
Married John Drummond Galbraith
2. John Lewis Lane 1859-1933 m 1888
Myrtle Ruggles 1864-1948
3. Constant Ruggles 1817-1881 m 1846
Eliza Dunlap 1825-1876
4. Martin Ruggles 1786-1862 m 1808
Anne Janes 1792-1862
5. Timothy Ruggles 1748-1831 m
Rachel Ward 1756-1830
6. Edward R. Ruggles 1723-1778 m 1747
Lucy Spooner 1729-1821
7. Timothy Ruggles 1685-1768 m 1710
Mary White 1688-1750
8. Samuel Ruggles 1658-1716 m 1680
Martha Woodbridge -1738
9. JOHN WOODBRIDGE 1613-1695 SERVICE 1644
m Mercy Dudley

YOUNG—Accepted July 3, 1951

National Number 698

1. Elaine Dennis, Norwalk, Ohio
Married Don J. Young

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

2. Lloyde B. Dennis 1837-1924 m 1864
Celestina Yale 1843-1916
3. Moses Yale 1808-1889 m 1832
Ann Rowland 1812-1893
4. Benjamin Yale 1783-1854 m 1805
Abigail D. Crosby 1789-1869
5. Stephen Yale 1749-1818 m 1774
Olive Clark 1750-1811
6. Benjamin Yale 1714-1781 m 1737
Ruth Ives -1777
7. Thomas Yale 1678-1750 m 1705
Mary Benham 1683-1747
8. Capt. Thomas Yale c 1647-1736 m 1667
(1) Rebecca Gibbards 1650-⁹⁹
9. Thomas Yale 1616-1683 m 1645
Mary Turner -1704
10. NATHANIEL TURNER -1647 SERVICE 1637, 12th Signer

SHELDON—Accepted July 3, 1951 National Number 699

1. Celestina Young, Sandusky, Ohio
Married Dean E. Sheldon
2. Don J. Young 1884- m 1908
Elaine Dennis 1883-

This lineage is the same as National Number 698

BISHOP—Accepted July 3, 1951 National Number 700

1. Margaret Young, Norwalk, Ohio
Married Ralph J. Bishop, Jr.
2. Don J. Young 1884- m 1908
Elaine Dennis 1883-

This lineage is the same as National Number 698

THURSTON—Accepted July 21, 1951 National Number 701

1. Clara Poole, Rockland, Maine
Married Leforest A. Thurston
2. Frank A. Poole 1860-1896 m 1881
Berenice E. Spear 1867-1926
3. Ira A. Poole 1823-1894 m 1850
Martha Gamage 1827-1905
4. John Pool 1791-1879 m 1814
Betsey Cavis 1796-1840
5. John Pool 1766- m int 1787
Ruth Gamage 1771-
6. Isaac Pool 1739- m 1765
Olive Cleveland 1749-
7. Rev. Ebenezer Cleveland 1725-1805 m 1745
Abigail Stevens 1727-1804
8. Cyprian Stevens 1702- m 1723
Abigail Johnson 1706-
9. William Johnson 1662-1713 m 1690/1
Mary Cooke
10. John Johnson bapt 1635-c 1720 m 1657
Bethiah Reade -1717
11. EDWARD JOHNSON 1598-1672 SERVICE 1637, 24th Signer
m Susan Munnter -1689/90

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

SPRAGUE—Revised December 6, 1956

National Number 702

1. Ella Melvina Wiggins, Grand Island, Nebraska
Married Joseph M. Sprague
2. Charles Fremont Wiggins 1857-1928 m 1879
Emma Jane Stark 1859-1938
3. Marshall Stark 1813-1882 m 1841
Louisa Southwick Tyler 1820-1892
4. Royal Tyler 1788-1841 m 1811
Mary Southwick 1792-1827
5. Solomon Tyler 1757-1810 m 1781
Mary Archer 1760-1808
6. Joseph Tyler 1701-1779 m 1756
(2) Mary (Parker) Draper ca. 1720-aft. 1759
7. Timothy Parker 1695/6-1737 m 1718
Mary Scarborough 1694/5-1778
8. Samuel Scarborough 1645-1714 m 1679
(3) Bethia Wise 1657-1728
9. JOHN SCARBOROUGH 1646 SERVICE 1643
m. ca. 1640 Mary Smith aft 1663

NOYES—Accepted August 27, 1951

National Number 703

1. Miss Helen Wescott Noyes, Lowell, Massachusetts
2. Major Edward J. Noyes 1841-1925 m 1875
Jennie Baker 1851-1905
3. Joseph Little Noyes 1812-1888 m 1835
Abigail Hazeltine Kimball 1809-1899
4. Samuel Noyes, Jr. 1767-1852 m 1805
Hannah (Little) Stickney 1782-1861
5. Samuel Noyes, Sr. 1737-1820 m 1764
Rebekah Wheeler 1737-1929
6. Daniel Noyes, Jr. 1703-1765 m 1727/8
Abigail Toppan 1707-1787
7. Samuel Toppan 1670-1750 m int 1701
Abigail Wigglesworth 1681-1771
8. REV. MICHAEL WIGGLESWORTH 1631-1705 SERVICE 1696, Pr.
m c 1679 (2) Martha Mudge c 1662-1690

HUTTON—Accepted August 27, 1951

National Number 704

1. Ethel Mountainay Morris, Wollaston, Massachusetts
Married Clarence Hutton
2. Hamilton Fish Morris 1855-1924 m 1881
Fanny Melissa McAllister 1859-1940
3. Robert Hunter Morris 1826-1865 m 1853
Martha Elizabeth Wright 1832-1919
4. Col. Crafts James Wright 1808-1883 m 1831
Margaret Maria Andrews 1809-1889
5. Judge John Crafts Wright 1784-1861 m 1805
Mary Buell Collier 1786-1867
6. Capt. John Wright 1749-1786 m 1772
Martha Robbins 1754-1791

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

7. Capt. Crafts Wright 1727-1766 m 1748
Sarah Boardman 1731-1784
8. Timothy Wright 1704-1763 m 1725
Sarah Walker 1706-1764
9. Sgt. Samuel Wright 1659/60-1734 m 1686
Rebecca Crafts 1671-1711
10. Moses Crafts 1641-1718 m 1667
Rebecca Gardner 1647-
11. GRIFFIN CRAFTS 1600-1689 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m Alice -1673

RICE—Accepted August 28, 1951

National Number 705

1. Elva Aldrich, Tecumseh, Michigan
Married Joseph Clarence Rice
2. Jasper Guy Aldrich 1873-1943 m 1902
Blanch Williams 1875-
3. Jasper Knight Aldrich 1849-1905 m 1872
Maria Aldrich 1848-1924
4. Henry Aldrich 1813-1901 m 1840
Almira Treat 1821-1915
5. Timothy Treat 1786-1875 m 1817
(2) Lovisa Bentley 1799-1860
6. Thomas Treat 1758- m c 1782
Jemima Calkins 1758-1816
7. Timothy Treat c 1731-1776 m 1755
Ruth Hamlin 1736-1778
8. Rev. Richard Treat 1694-1755 m 1728
Susanna Woodbridge bapt 1703-
9. Rev. Timothy Woodbridge 1656-1732 m
(2) Mrs. Howell
10. Rev. John Woodbridge 1613-1694/5 m 1639
Mercy Dudley 1621-1691
11. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638
m 1603 (1) Dorothy Yorke 1682-1643

BLOGG—Accepted August 30, 1951

National Number 706

1. Frances Elizabeth Richardson, Joliet, Illinois
Married William W. Blogg
2. Loran F. Richardson 1870- m 1892
Annie Laurie 1871-
3. Joseph Lorenzo Richardson 1814-1896 m 1867
(2) Sarah Elizabeth Fitts 1839-1929
4. Joseph Lorenzo Richardson m
Abigail (Torrey) Green 1779-1863
5. John Torrey 1754-1822 m 1777
Abigail Richardson 1755-1845
6. William Torrey 1719-1780 m 1744
Mary Vaughan 1726-1795
7. Dea. Macajah Torrey 1673-1722 m c 1693
Sarah Batt 1673-
8. Dea. Macajah Torrey 1643-1710/11 m
Susanna -1720
9. WILLIAM TORREY 1608-1690 SERVICE 1641
m (3) Elizabeth Frye

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

BARBER—Accepted August 30, 1951

National Number 707

1. Leona Blogg, Joliet, Illinois
Married Robert C. Barber
2. William Blogg 1887- m 1910
Frances Elizabeth Richardson 1892-
This lineage is the same of National Number 706

WOLF—Accepted September 11, 1951

National Number 708

1. Alice Munger, Muncie, Indiana
Married Harry Howe Wolf
2. John Milton Munger 1857-1893 m 1884
Alice K. McCluer 1862-
3. Charles Willis McCluer 1829-1898 m 1856
Lora Jane Fellows 1837-1913
4. Orren McCluer 1791-1870 m 1818
Dorinda Bennett 1797-1870
5. David Bennett, Jr. 1754-1821 m 1779
(1) Sarah Harris 1757-1806
6. David Bennett 1729-1760 m 1754
Elizabeth Waite 1738-1786
7. Moses Bennett 1698/1700- m 1719
Anna Blanchard 1701-
8. James Blanchard 1666-1703/4 m
Anna Blood 1671-
9. John Blanchard 1635-1693 m
(2) Hannah (Brackett) Kinsley bapt 1634-1706
10. RICHARD BRACKETT 1611-1691 SERVICE 1639
m Alice

RHODES—Accepted September 11, 1951

National Number 709

1. Delice Whipple McGee, Mogadore, Ohio
Married Harry Alphonso Rhodes
2. Guernsey G. Whipple 1849-1911 m 1891
Agnes Elizabeth Richards 1855-1903
3. Rev. Charles Richards 1814-1890 m 1845
Christina McMuldrock
4. Noyes Richards m 1798
Sarah Mather 1780-1873
5. Dea. Joseph Mather 1753-1840 m 1777
Sarah Scott -1843
6. Rev. Moses Mather 1719-1806 m 1746
(1) Hannah Bell -1755
7. Timothy Mather 1681-1755 m
Sarah Noyes
8. Richard Mather 1653-1688 m 1680
Katherine Wise bapt 1658-
9. Timothy Mather 1628-1684 m c 1650
(1) Elizabeth Atherton 1628-1678
10. HUMPHREY ATHERTON 1609-1661 SERVICE 1638
m Mary Wales -1672

WILLIAMS—Accepted October 1, 1951

National Number 710

1. Maude Gilbert, Mt. Vernon, Illinois
Married Curtis Williams

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

2. Alvin Gilbert 1839-1913 m 1858
Anna Melinda Watkins 1842-1931
3. Eli Gilbert 1789-1875 m 1808
Susanna Gale 1791-1865
- 4 Capt. Eli Gale 1745-1817 m 1766
Dorothy Blaisdell 1747-1816
5. Jacob Gale 1708-1761/2 m 1735
Susanna (Morrill) Collins 1714-
6. Jacob Morrill 1689-1735 m 1712
Mary Webster
7. Jacob Morrill 1648-1718 m 1674
Susanna Whittier
8. ABRAHAM MORRILL 1586-1662 SERVICE 1638
m 1645 Sarah Clement

WINSLOW—Accepted October 1, 1951

National Number 711

1. Grace Coolidge Davenport, Cambridge, Massachusetts
Married Henry Joshua Winslow
2. Bennett Franklin Davenport, M.D. 1849-1927 m 1873
Annie Emeline Coolidge 1848-1934
3. Charles Davenport 1812-1903 m 1934
Joan Fullerton Hagar 1814-1882
4. Joseph Davenport 1773-1849 m 1803
Susannah Beard 1777-1851
5. Benjamin Davenport 1743-1833 m 1769
Sarah Wilson 1745-1821
6. Joseph Davenport 1701-1752 m 1731
Sarah Ware
7. Ebenezer Ware 1667-1765 m 1689/90
(1) Martha Herring 1668-1709/10
8. ROBERT WARE -1699 SERVICE 1644
m 1644/5 (1) Margaret Hunting -1670

BELL—Accepted October 1, 1951

National Number 712

1. Nellie Buck, South Weymouth, Massachusetts
Married George Hamilton Bell
2. King R. Buck 1847-1914 m 1880
Isabella Farrar 1849-1932
3. David L. Farrar 1810-1897 m 1846
Angelia Record 1825-1895
4. Cyrus Record 1790-1876 m 1817
Arvilla Spaulding 1803-1896
5. Simon Record c 1756-1843 m 1777
Bethiah Packard bapt 1758-1829
6. Joseph Packard 1725- m 1748
Sarah Johnson 1732-
7. Capt. David Johnson 1692-1773 m 1719
Rebecca Washburn
8. Capt. Isaac Johnson 1667/8-1735 m
Abigail (Leavitt) Lazell 1667-
9. Humphrey Johnson -1693 m 1642/3
(1) Ellen Cheney -1678
10. JOHN JOHNSON -1659 SERVICE 1638, Clerk
m (1) Margery -1655

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

FRENCH—Accepted October 1, 1951

National Number 713

1. Miss Isabel Cobb French Dedham, Massachusetts
2. Frederic Halverson French 1818-1881 m 1860
Isabelle Francis Cobb 1835-1924
3. William French 1786-1835 m c 1813
Anna Rosetta Halverson 1791-1828
4. Capt. Ephraim French 1751-1834 m 1777
(1) Hannah Melendy 1751-1793
5. Gen. William French 1712/3-c 1793 m
Tabitha Pearce 1716-
6. Sgt. William French 1687-1745 m
Mehitable Patten 1687-1742/3
7. Corp. John French 1634-1712 m 1678
(4) Mary (Littlefield) Kittredge 1646-1719
8. WILLIAM FRENCH 1603-1681 SERVICE 1638
m (1) Elizabeth -1668

JENCKS—Accepted October 1, 1951

National Number 714

1. Florence May Perkins, South Attleboro, Massachusetts
Married Gerard Dallas Jencks
2. Charles Frederick Perkins 1858-1920 m 1881
Tillie Annie Marie Whitmore 1864-1946
3. Russell Brayton Whitmore 1814-1883 m 1853
Mary Moore Bacon 1828-1915
4. George Hale Bacon 1800-1870 m 1825
Lucy Moore 1803-1837
5. Cyril A. Bacon 1769-1860 m 1795
Betsey Fay 1768-1846
6. Jonathan Davis Bacon 1735- m 1768
Priscilla Child 1737-1821
7. Philip Bacon -1764 m 1726
Patience Craft 1707-
8. Nathaniel Craft 1676/7-1746 m 1701
Patience Topliffe 1677/8-1720
9. Samuel Craft 1637-1691 m 1661
Elizabeth Seaver 1643-1731
10. GRIFFIN CRAFTS 1600-1689 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m 1630 Alice 1600-1673

GREGORY—Accepted October 1, 1951

National Number 715

1. Lydia May Jencks, South Attleboro, Massachusetts
Married William Gregory
2. Gerard Dallas Jencks 1879- m 1902
Florence May Perkins 1882-
3. Charles Frederick Perkins 1858-1920 m 1881
Tillie Annie Marie Whitmore 1864-1946
4. Russell Brayton Whitmore 1814-1883 m 1853
Mary Moore Bacon 1828-1915
5. George Hale Bacon 1800-1870 m 1825
Lucy Moore 1803-1837
6. Samuel Moore 1778-1833 m int 1801
Hannah Fay 1774-1860
7. Collins Moore 1743-1825 m 1770
Hannah Town 1744-1782

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

8. Elijah Moore 1702-1781 m 1733
Dorothy Learned 1715-1787
9. Col. Ebenezer Learned 1690-1772 m 1714
Deborah Haynes 1690-1777
10. John Haynes 1649-1710 m 1683
Ruth Roper 1655-
11. John Haynes 1621-c 1697 m 1642
Dorothy Noyes -1715
12. WALTER HAYNES 1583-1664/5 SERVICE 1639
m Elizabeth -1659

BOYCE—Accepted October 8, 1951

National Number 716

1. Miss Edytha Catherine Boyce, Covington, Kentucky "
2. J. Milwain Boyce 1879- m 1907
Elizabeth Bond 1879-
3. George F. Bond 1837-1914 m 1865
Almeda Dutcher 1846-1927
4. Stephen Dutcher 1821-1894 m 1844/5
Esther Wells 1830-1901
5. Zaccheus Wells 1799-1875 m 1821
Esther Weaver 1801-1858
6. William Wells 1759-1839 m 1781
Ruth Burdick 1760-1834
7. Zaccheus Burdick 1734-1809 m 1759
Elizabeth Smith 1739-
8. Benoni Smith -aft 1762 m 1726
Ruth Pendleton -1787
9. Caleb Pendleton 1669-1746 m
Elizabeth
10. James Pendleton 1627/8-1709 m 1656
(2) Hannah Goodenow 1639-
11. BRIAN PENDLETON 1599-1681 SERVICE 1646
m Eleanor Price

FREEMAN—Accepted October 12, 1951

National Number 717

1. Ethel V. Noyes, Dedham, Massachusetts
Married Forrest E. Freeman
2. Willard D. Noyes 1859-1903 m 1885
Annie Estelle Fairbanks 1864-1937
3. Henry Clay Fairbanks 1835-1909 m 1860
Sabra Daniels 1836-1909
4. Pliny Fairbanks 1791-1863 m 1820
Chloe Taft
5. Adam Fairbanks 1763-1831 r int 1789
Mary Frail 1760-1843
6. George Fairbanks, Jr. 1722-1795 m 1745
Jerusha Twitchell -1796
7. George Fairbanks 1694-1754 m 1714
Sarah Harding 1696-
8. Capt. George Fairbanks 1650-1737 m
Susanna -1750
9. GEORGE FAIRBANKS -1682 SERVICE 1644
m 1646 Mary Adams -1711

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

WILLIAMS—Accepted October 12, 1951

National Number 718

1. Lefa Elizabeth Walker, Pittsfield, Massachusetts
Married Alfred Williams
2. William James Walker 1853-1923 m 1878
Ellie Eveline Bidwell 1854-1916
3. Ephraim Bidwell 1823-1864 m 1847
Elizabeth Davis 1826-1908
4. Jabez Bidwell 1793-1868 m 1815
Sarah Daniels 1791-1864
5. Ephraim Bidwell 1761-1830 m 1785
Dorcas Andrews c 1762-1835
6. Samuel Bidwell 1720-1799 m
Sarah Sparks 1734-1822
7. Nathaniel Bidwell 1688- m
no name given
8. Samuel Bidwell 1650-1715 m 1672
(1) Elizabeth Stowe
9. Thomas Stowe -1684 m 1639
Mary Griggs -1680
10. JOHN STOWE -1643 SERVICE 1638
m Elizabeth Bigge -1638

COX—Accepted October 18, 1951

National Number 719

1. Jean White, Connellsville, Pennsylvania
Married Ralph Lionel Cox
2. Springer Morris White 1883- m 1908
Mary Blanch Seese 1889-
3. John Cary White 1860-1915 m 1882
Emily Morris 1860-
4. Henry White 1832-1927 m 1858
Sarah Frances Cary 1837-1910
5. Dr. John C. Cary 1815-1876 m 1836
Hannah Nixon 1816-1881
6. Henry Cary 1780-1853 m 1802
Sarah Day 1779-1859
7. Capt. Artemas Day 1745-1803 m 1767
Bethany Axtell 1749-1839
8. Henry Axtell 1715-1754 m 1737
Jemima Leonard 1717-1807
9. Daniel Axtell 1673-1735 m 1702
Thankful Pratt 1683-
10. Elder William Pratt 1659-1713 m 1680
Elizabeth Baker 1655-1728
11. RICHARD BAKER -1689 SERVICE 1658
m Faith Withington -1688/9

BAWN—Accepted November 10, 1951

National Number 720

1. Florine Underhill, New York, N. Y.
Married Thomas Nelson Bawn
2. Col. John T. Underhill 1847-1924 m 1883
(2) Emma L. Thompson 1858-1920
3. Lancaster Underhill 1805-1872 m 1841
Effie Maria Torboss 1814-1896

4. Peter Underhill 1764-1855 m 1793
(2) Ann Schureman 1765-1849
5. John Underhill 1718-1775 m
Ann Elizabeth Bowne 1722-1786
6. Nathaniel Underhill 1690-1775 m 1711
Mary Hunt 1692-
7. Nathaniel Underhill 1663-1710 m 1686
Mary Ferris -bef 1715
8. JOHN UNDERHILL 1597-1672 SERVICE 1637, 11th Signer
m 1658 (2) Elizabeth Feake 1633-1674

ISLEY—Accepted November 10, 1951

National Number 721

1. Mabel Lee Ganun, Palmyra, Michigan
Married Chester Earl Isley
2. Francis L. Ganun 1858-1940 m 1882
Carrie S. Dean 1865-1944
3. Kniffin Ganun 1836-1910 m 1857
Jane Ann Reynolds 1838-1919
4. Lewis Ganung 1809-1883 m 1831
Mary Kniffin 1800-1876
5. Jeremiah Ganong 1779-1863 m 1809
Hannah Carver 1785-1869
6. Timothy Carver 1753-1825 m 1776
Phebe Baldwin 1755-1798
7. Timothy Carver 1728- m bef 1750
Rebecca Washburn 1733-
8. Eleazer Carver 1698-c 1738 m 1719
Katherine Elmes 1693-c 1738
9. Eleazer Carver 1669-1744 m 1695
Experience (Blake) Sumner 1665-1747
10. William Blake 1620-1703 m
Anna
11. WILLIAM BLAKE 1594-1663 SERVICE 1646
m 1617 Agnes Band -1678

ROSBOROUGH—Accepted November 26, 1951

National Number 722

1. Nellie Ball, Moline, Illinois
Married Caldwell R. Rosborough
2. William Tyler Ball 1839-1917 m 1864
Ellen Persis Martin 1839-1880
3. Joseph Patrick Ball 1809-1890 m 1836
Mellona Lamb 1812-1876
4. William Lamb 1770-1855 m 1791
Mary Pratt 1771-1870
5. David Lamb 1739-1814 m 1760
Mary Howe 1740-1773
6. Jonathan Lamb 1715-1760 m 1737
Elizabeth Richardson 1718-1780
7. Jonathan Lamb 1682-1749 m 1708
Lydia Death 1682-
8. Abiel Lamb 1646-1709 m 1674
Elizabeth (Clark) Buckminster 1647/8-
9. HUGH CLARK c 1613-1693 SERVICE 1666
m Elizabeth -1692

BLACK—Accepted December 7, 1951

National-Number 723

1. Virginia Burges, West Orange, New Jersey
Married Homer B. Black
2. Clarence Lee Burges 1868- m 1893
Frances Williams 1870-1904
3. Jarius Williams 1837-1915 m 1861
Charlotte Chamberlin 1834-1919
4. Jason Williams 1805-1886 m 1826
Melinda Chamberlin 1805-1884
5. Jarius Williams 1764-1841 m 1789
Hannah Morse 1770-1850
6. Paul Williams 1738-1773 m
Mary Wetherill
7. Silas Williams 1707-1775 m 1737
(1) Mary Dunham 1716-1757
8. John Williams 1675-1724 m
Hannah Robinson 1670-1757
9. Increase Robinson 1642-1699/1700 m 1663
Sarah Penniman 1641-
10. WILLIAM ROBINSON 1616-1668 SERVICE 1643
m 1637 (1) Margaret Beach

WATSON—Accepted December 7, 1951

National Number 724

1. Eva Lucille Davison, Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Married Sherman B. Watson
2. William Roy Davison 1888- m 1908
Eva Wagner 1890-
3. John Wesley Davison 1864-1949 m 1885
Eva Pickens 1866-1933
4. Orange Pickens 1831-1896 m 1851
Myrtilla Matteson 1831-1914
5. Joel Matteson 1798-1850 m 1824
Mary 1804-
6. Ishmael Matteson -1839 m 1793
Deborah Parris 1770-
7. Job Matteson 1741- m 1768
Deliverance Comstock 1744-1792
8. William Comstock c 1720-1787 m 1740
Ann Spink 1718-
9. Thomas Comstock 1684-1761 m 1713
Mercy (Mary) Jenckes
10. William Jenckes 1674/5-1765 m
(1) Patience Sprague
11. Joseph Jenckes 1632-1717 m bef 1655
Hester Ballard 1633-
12. WILLIAM BALLARD 1603-1639 SERVICE 1638
m Elizabeth
11. Jonathan Sprague 1648-1741 m 1670
Mehitable Holbrook
12. William Sprague 1609-1675 m 1635
Millicent Eames -1695
13. ANTHONY EAMES 1595/6-1686 SERVICE 1638, Deputy

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

- | | |
|--|---------------------|
| PITZEL—Accepted December 7, 1951 | National Number 725 |
| 1. Mary Pat Mulcay, Omaha, Nebraska
Married Michael J. Pitzel | |
| 2. Patrick John Mulcay 1888- m 1913
Blanche Steinke 1886-1950 | |
| 3. Joseph Steinke 1864-1929 m 1885
Lizzie Kint 1867- | |
| 4. William Henry Kint 1841-1916 m 1866
Roxannah Gray 1849-1911 | |
| 5. John Kint 1815-1897 m 1837
Hannah Greeley 1816-1894 | |
| 6. Gilman Greeley 1784-1859 m 1815
(2) Betsey V. Thompson 1799-1862 | |
| 7. Samuel Greeley, Esq. 1747-1824 m 1773
Mary Leavitt 1757-1835 | |
| 8. Joseph Greeley 1715-1792 m 1741
Elizabeth Dudley 1722-1809 | |
| 9. Jonathan Dudley, Esq. -c 1761 m 1720
Dinah Bean | |
| 10. Samuel Dudley, Jr. c 1667-c 1732 m c 1697
Hannah Tyng | |
| 11. Samuel Dudley, Sr. c 1610-1683 m c 1652
(3) Elizabeth | |
| 12. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638
2 1603 (1) Dorothy Yorke 1582-1643 | |
| DORN—Accepted December 18, 1951 | National Number 726 |
| 1. Jessie Field, London, Ohio
Married Charles Dorn | |
| 2. Dr. Orestes Gordon Field 1832-1895 m 1868
Josephine (Dille) Latham 1846-1928 | |
| 3. Dr. Abel Wakelee Field 1802-1851 m 1826
Zilpha Witter 1802-1894 | |
| 4. Elijah Witter 1775-1839 m 1801
Eunice Barden 1781-1861 | |
| 5. Elijah Witter 1734-1807 m 1770
(2) Elizabeth Story 1749-1845 | |
| 6. Joseph Witter 1698- m 1722
(1) Elizabeth Gore 1703/4-1761 | |
| 7. Capt. Samuel Gore 1681-1756 m
(1) Hannah Draper 1686-1741 | |
| 8. Samuel Gore -1692 m 1672
Elizabeth Weld 1655- | |
| 9. Capt. John Weld 1623-1691 m 1647
Margaret Bowen 1621-1692 | |
| 10. JOSEPH WELD c 1598-1646 SERVICE 1637, 3rd Signer
m (1) Elizabeth Wyse -1638 | |
| 9. JOHN GORE -1657 SERVICE 1638
m Rhoda Gardner | |
| FINGER—Accepted January 12, 1952 | National Number 727 |
| 1. Carol Smith Allen, New York, N. Y.
Married John Whelchel Finger | |

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

2. Martin Smith Allen 1860-1931 m 1914
Caroline C. Murphy 1886-
3. William L. Allen 1824-1894 m 1852
Lydia Waterman (Smith) Allen 1826-1919
4. Martin Smith 1800-1870 m 1823
Mary Smith 1803-1859
5. Ziba Smith -c 1839 m
Lydia Waterman 1772-1848
6. Andrew Waterman 1727-1812 m 1762
(2) Margaret Foster 1737-1815
7. John Foster 1706- m 1727
Hannah Lovett 1708-
8. John Foster 1680-1759 m 1704
Margaret Ware 1685-aft 1729
9. Robert Ware 1653-1724 m 1677
Sarah Metcalf 1648-1718
19. ROBERT WARE -1699 SERVICE 1644
m 1644/5 (1) Margaret Hunting -1670

MARTIN—Accepted January 18, 1952

National Number 728

1. Rosalind Ewing, Chattanooga, Tennessee
Married Cyrus Griffin Martin
2. Henry Overton Ewing 1860-1905 m 1892
Minnie Chamberlain 1869-
3. John Overton Ewing 1826-1866 m 1852
Sarah Edwards Bass 1833-1882
4. John Meredith Bass 1804-1878 m 1829
Malvina C. Grundy 1810-1863
5. Felix Grundy 1777-1840 m 1797
Ann Phillips Rogers 1779-1847
6. John Rogers 1746-1836 m
Sarah Dougherty
7. William Rogers -1750 m
Margaret Caldwell
8. William Rogers 1699-1749 m 1720
Mary Caldwell
9. Rev. John Rogers 1666-1745 m 1690/1
Martha Whittingham 1670-1759
10. Rev. John Rogers, Sr. 1630-1684 m 1660
Elizabeth Denison 1642-1723
11. DANIEL DENISON 1612-1682 SERVICE 1660
m Patience Dudley 1615-1689/90

TUCKER—Accepted January 24, 1952

National Number 729

1. Carol Lusetta Stratton, Emporia, Kansas
Married Charles B. Tucker
2. William Timothy Stratton 1880- m 1905
Daisy Ann Thomas 1882-
3. Cyrus Martin Stratton 1847-1921 m 1872
Lusetta Nixon 1849-1928
4. Timothy Stratton 1802-1885 m 1828
Mary Lane 1809-1858
5. Timothy Stratton 1772-1853 m c 1797
Esther Horton 1776-1837

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

6. Martin Stratton 1730-bef 1790 m 1767
Hannah Griffin 1749-aft 1790
7. Serajah Stratton 1706/7-1758 m 1728
Eunice Case 1704-
8. Samuel Case 1667-1725 m
(1) Mary Westover -1713
9. John Case -1703/4 m c 1657
(1) Sarah Spencer 1636-1691
10. WILLIAM SPENCER 1601-1640 SERVICE 1637, 16th Signer
m Agnes

HILL—Accepted January 24, 1952

National Number 730

1. Helen V. Low, Dedham, Massachusetts
Married Don Gleason Hill, Jr.
2. Oscar Low 1842-1918 m c 1884
(2) Sara Veiller 1856-1943
3. Francis Low 1795-1860 m int 1830
(2) Reliance Cobb Burrill 1812-1892
4. Janeson Low 1756-1835 m 1780
Dinah Haynes 1754-
5. Joshua Haynes 1723-1755 m 1750
Rebecca Mead 1730-
6. James Haynes 1692-1755 m 1720
(2) Mary Rugg -1777
7. James Haynes 1660/1-1732 m 1689/90
Sarah Noyes 1669-1756
8. John Haynes 1621-c 1697 m 1642
Dorothy Noyes -1715
9. WALTER HAYNES 1583-1664/5 SERVICE 1639
m Elizabeth -1659

MAGILL—Accepted February 9, 1952

National Number 731

1. Annie Russell, St. Louis, Missouri
Married Frank Magill
2. James William Russell 1851-1907 m 1879
Annie Edwards 1854-1936
3. Joseph William Russell 1819-1852 m 1843
Mary Langdon Frizel 1821-1895
4. Joseph Frizel, Jr. 1794-1822 m 1819
Sarah Bollinger 1799-1882
5. Joseph Frizel 1770-1796 m 1792
Mary Langdon 1772-1826
6. Timothy Langdon 1745-1808 m 1771
Sarah Vans 1745-1809
7. John Langdon 1722-1783 m 1744
Mary Greenough 1727-1818
8. John Greenough 1699-1776 m 1723
Sarah White 1703-
9. JOHN GREENOUGH 1672-1732 SERVICE 1712
m 1693 Elizabeth Gross 1673-

BEADLES—Accepted February 9, 1952

National Number 732

1. Virginia Vandivort, Cairo, Illinois
Married Thomas Harvey Beadles

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

2. Clyde Arthur Vandivort 1878- m 1904
Julia A. Sanford 1877-
3. Linus Sanford 1839-1912 m 1872
Martha J. Russell 1846-1927
4. Henry Sanford 1794-1861 m 1822
Mary Daugherty 1802-1885
5. Eli Sanford 1767-1827 m 1791
Sarah Wheeler 1774-1827
6. Simeon Wheeler 1741-1776 m 1764
Sarah Baldwin 1746-1776
7. Timothy Baldwin 1722-1800 m 1744
Sarah Beecher 1720-1794
8. Ebenezer Beecher 1686-1763 m
Hannah Mix c 1691-1739
9. Caleb Mix bapt 1661-1708 m
(1) Hannah Chidsey 1663-1693
10. Thomas Mix -1691 m 1649
Rebecca Turner
11. NATHANIEL TURNER -1647 SERVICE 1637, 12th Signer

GROSVENOR—Accepted February 12, 1952

National Number 733

1. Elsie May Bell, Bethesda, Maryland
Married Gilbert H. Grosvenor
2. Alexander Graham Bell 1847-1922 m 1877
Mabel Gardiner Hubbard 1857-1923
3. Gardiner G. Hubbard 1822-1897 m 1846
Gertrude Mercer McCurdy 1827-1909
4. Hon. Samuel Hubbard 1785-1847 m 1815
Mary Anne Greene 1790-1827
5. William Hubbard 1740-1801 m 1779
Joanna Perkins 1745-1789
6. Daniel Hubbard 1706-1741 m 1731
Martha Coit 1706-1781
7. Rev. John Hubbard 1677-1705 m 1701
Mabel Russell c 1677-1722
8. John Hubbard 1648-1709 m 1671
Anne Leverett 1652-1717
9. JOHN LEVERETT 1616-1678/9 SERVICE 1639
m 1647 (2) Sarah Sedgwick 1629-1704

JOHNSTON—Accepted February 12, 1952

National Number 734

1. Mary Stowe Eichbaum, San Diego, California
Married George Grant Johnston
2. Charles Herman Eichbaum 1874- m 1891
Leila Murray Stewart 1876-1951
3. James Hessen Stewart 1835-1886 m 1865
Mary Stowe 1845-1934
4. Hiram Stowe 1796-1877 m 1825
Martha Ann Darragh 1805-1896
5. Henry Stowe 1767-1834 m 1787
Theda Bronson 1763-1836
6. Samuel Stowe 1755-1814 m 1755
Lucretia Rockwell 1737-

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

7. Lt. Samuel Stowe 1711- m 1732
Mary Ward 1716-1747
8. Lt. Thomas Stowe 1674-1765 m 1700/1
Rebecca Bow 1679-1715
9. John Stowe 1641-1688 m 1668
Mary Wetmore 1649-1694
10. Thomas Stowe 1615-1684 m 1639
Mary Griggs 1619-1680
11. JOHN STOWE 1581/2-1643 SERVICE 1638
m 1608 Elizabeth Bigge 1590-1638

JOHNSON—Accepted February 12, 1952

National Number 735

1. Helen Carolyn Entz, White Plains, New York
Married Ivan T. Johnson
2. Frederick Adolphe Entz 1839-1919 m 1885
Caroline C. Bryan 1855-1910
3. Oliver Bryan 1822-1903 m 1847
Frances Almena Foster 1832-1912
4. Abel Kimball Foster 1803-1865 m 1830
Caroline Crocker 1809-1872
5. Capt. John Foster 1773-1834 m 1800
Sarah Kimball 1780-1848
6. Capt. Jonathan Foster 1747-1815 m 1770
Lucy Rogers 1748-1830
7. Hon. Samuel Rogers, M.D. 1709-1772 m 1735
Hannah Wise 1719-
8. Rev. John Rogers 1666-1745 m 1690/1
Martha Whittingham 1670-1759
9. Rev. John Rogers, M.D. 1630-1684 m 1660
Elizabeth Denison 1642-1723
10. DANIEL DENISON 1612-1682 SERVICE 1660
m 1632 Patience Dudley 1615-1689/90

JOHNSON—Accepted February 16, 1952

National Number 736

1. Beatrice Dalton, Ogden, Utah
Married Austin L. Johnson
2. John Luther Dalton 1843-1908 m 1866
Mary Elizabeth Studer 1844-1931
3. Charles Dalton 1810-1891 m 1842
Mary Elizabeth Warner 1826-1856
4. Luther Warner 1799-1850 m 1821
Parmelia Stanton 1797-1876
5. Isaac Stanton 1770-1832 m 1795
Elizabeth (Betsy) Smith 1775-1835
6. Amos Stanton 1740-1806 m
Marcy Davis 1746-1814
7. Joseph Stanton 1710-1798 m 1738
Abigail Freeman 1720-
8. John Freeman 1680/1-1735 m 1706
Abigail Witter 1684-
9. Joseph Freeman 1645- m 1680
Dorothy Haynes 1651-

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

10. John Haynes 1621-c 1697 m 1642
Dorothy Noyes -1715
11. WALTER HAYNES 1583-1664/5 SERVICE 1639
m Elizabeth -1659

BIRCH—Accepted February 16, 1952 National Number 737

1. Jean Edna Virginia King, Oak Park, Illinois
Married Charley Frank Birch
2. Albert Hiram King 1857-1934 m 1880
Mary Ella Boies 1863-1912
3. Amos E. Boies 1825-1878 m 1857
Roxanna A. (Britton) Comstock 1833-1895
4. Squire Edwin Britton, Jr. 1808-1901 m 1832
Keziah L. Edmunds 1814-1875
5. Squire Edwin Britton, Sr. 1767-1822 m 1798
Mary Houghton 1773-1852
6. Ebenezer Britton 1715-1788 m 1750
Sarah Bullock 1731-1790
7. William Britton, Jr. 1678-1725/6 m 1698
Lydia Leonard 1679-1735
8. William Britton, Sr. -1680 m 1677
Mary Pendleton 1653-1732
9. Capt. James Pendleton 1627/8-1709 m 1647
(1) Mary Palmer -1655
10. BRIAN PENDLETON 1599-1681 SERVICE 1646
m 1619 Eleanor Price

UPTON—Accepted March 8, 1952 National Number 738

1. Hazel Coy, Lowell, Massachusetts
Married George Herbert Upton
2. Dana Nathan Coy 1858-1926 m 1883
Minnie Amsden 1861-1948
3. Alzamon D. Amsden 1820-1865 m 1841
Harriet J. Felch 1822-1896
4. Asa Amsden 1789-1832 m 1812
Lucy Robinson 1789-1869
5. James Robinson, Jr. 1760-1836 m 1787
Judith Reed 1768-1857
6. James Robinson, Sr. 1715-1774 m 1752
(2) Margaret -1767
7. Jonathan Robinson 1682-1753/4 m 1706
Ruth Morse 1684-1759
8. William Robinson c 1640-1693 m c 1668
Elizabeth Cutter 1645-aft 1693
9. RICHARD CUTTER c 1620-1693 SERVICE 1643
m Elizabeth -1661/2

SELLECK—Accepted March 8, 1952 National Number 739

1. Miss Anne Selleck, Pittsfield, New Hampshire
2. William Gregory Selleck 1853-1855 m 1878
Mary L. Banks 1851-1908
3. James Weed Selleck 1820-1900 m 1849
Elizabeth Miner Betts 1828-1906

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

4. William Selleck 1773-1840 m 1811
Charlotte Gregory 1788-1841
5. James Selleck 1742-1809 m 1763
Sarah Weed 1747/8-1795
6. David Selleck 1700- m 1723
Mercy Waterbury 1705/6-
7. Nathaniel Selleck 1678-1712 m 1699/1700
Sarah Lockwood 1678-1732
8. John Selleck 1643-1706 m 1669
Sarah Law 1639-
9. David Selleck -1654 m c 1637
Susanna Kibby
10. HENRY KIBBY -1661 SERVICE 1644

McCARTHY—Accepted March 8, 1952

National Number 740

1. Gladys Wales, College Park, Maryland
Married Frank W. McCarthy
2. Thomas Beale Wales 1864- m 1890
Nellie A. Vose 1864-1921
3. Thomas Beale Wales 1839-1922 m 1861
Anna Eliot Kimball 1833-1911
4. Daniel Kimball 1894-1874 m 1825
Louisa Keith 1801-1870
5. Leonard Kimball 1772-1817 m 1793
(1) Patty Baird 1768-1797
6. Aaron Kimball 1729-1807 m 1753
Mary Brooks 1737-1822
7. Richard Kimball 1691-1760 m 1715
Sarah Burley 1698-
8. Richard Kimball 1665-1716 m 1688
(1) Lydia Wells 1668-bef 1706
9. Nathaniel Wells -1681 m 1661
Lydia Thurlley -1716
10. THOMAS WELLS -1666 SERVICE 1644
m Abigail Warner -1671

GARDNER—Accepted March 8, 1952

National Number 741

1. Mary Emily Hodsdon, Miami, Florida
Married Levi Conway Gardner
2. Luther Albion Hodsdon 1876-1949 m 1902
Martha Hannah Newsome 1877-
3. Abram Parker Horsdon 1838-1926 m 1866
Catherine Emerson Hodsdon 1842-1916
4. Luther Hodsdon 1814-1865 m 1841
Mary Anne (Hewins) Page 1814-1883
5. Abel Hewins 1778-1852 m 1813
Anna Emerson 1785-1864
6. John Emerson 1739-1809 m 1764
Katherine Eaton 1744-1809
7. Brown Emerson 1704-1774 m 1725
Sarah Townsend 1705-aft 1774
8. Peter Emerson 1673-1749 m 1696
Anna Browne 1678-

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

9. Rev. Joseph Emerson 1620/1-1680 m 1665
(2) Elizabeth Bulkley 1638-1693
10. REV. EDWARD BULKELEY 1614-1696 SERVICE 1679, Preacher
- KEELER—Accepted March 18, 1952 National Number 742
1. Miss Frederica Edith Keeler, Los Angeles, California
 2. George LeGrand Keeler 1842-1906 m 1874
Sarah Amarilla Weed 1853-1933
 3. John Henry Weed 1820-1887 m 1847
Lucretia Taylor Canfield 1826-1873
 4. Fairfield Canfield 1785-1869 m
Amarilla Bosworth 1790-1867
 5. Joseph Bosworth 1753-1840 m 1775
Medima Mallory 1758-1831
 6. Stephen Bosworth 1722- m 1745/6
Abigail Wood
 7. Nathaniel Bosworth -1772 m int 1713
Margaret Willmarth 1692-
 8. Joseph Bosworth -c 1694 m 1680
Esther Smith 1661-
 9. Daniel Smith -1692 m 1659
Esther Chickering 1643-1687
10. FRANCIS CHICKERING -1658 SERVICE 1643
m Ann Fiske -1649
- JUSTIN—Accepted March 18, 1952 National Number 743
1. Susan Bates, Merion Station, Pennsylvania
Married Joel DeWitt Justin
 2. Frederick Harris Bates 1862-1934 m 1883
Edith Maria Townley 1861-1943
 3. Charles Anderson Townley 1823-1904 m 1856
Susan Fulkerson 1835-1924
 4. Burnett C. Fulkerson 1797-1878 m 1822
Parintha Sutliff 1802-1892
 5. David Sutliff 1760-1842 m 1799
Sylvia (Case) Tuller 1768-1842
 6. Capt. Uriah Case 1743-1826 m 1765
(1) Susannah Lawrence 1741-1776
 7. Sgt. Richard Case 1710-1769 m 1733
Mercy Holcombe 1712-1780
 8. Capt. Richard Case 1669-1746 m 1701
Amy Reed
 9. John Case -1703/4 m c 1657
(1) Sarah Spencer 1636-1691
10. WILLIAM SPENCER -1640 SERVICE 1637, 16th Signer
m Agnes
- SEARLE—Accepted April 21, 1952 National Number 744
1. Gail South, Rock Island, Illinois
Married J. Clinton Searle
 2. Plummer William South 1863-1939 m 1894
Sarah Elizabeth Davis 1861-1934
 3. Lorenzo Davis 1830-1901 m 1860
Cynthia Miller 1837-1924

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

4. Bowers Davis 1786-1869 m 1829
(2) Eliza Getty 1806-
5. John Davis 1751-1841 m 1780
Anna Furbee 1756-1833
6. Bowers Furbee 1722-1781 m 1748
Anna Sipple 1725-1785
7. Waitman Sipple 1702-1762 m 1724
Mary Hunn 1706-1774
8. Nathaniel Hunn, III 1676-1718 m 1701
Mary Walker -1713
9. Nathaniel Hunn, II 1650-1677 m 1672
Priscilla Kitchen 1647-1721
10. NATHANIEL HUNN 1623/4-1704 SERVICE 1662
m bef 1649 Sarah Keen -1665

MOORE—Accepted May 3, 1952

National Number 745

1. Rhoda Coombs, Marlborough, Massachusetts
Married George M. Moore
2. James Wilbert Coombs 1856-1920 m 1886
Emma E. Cotton 1854-1940
3. Isaac Cotton, Jr. 1811-1888 m 1836
Rhoda Lemont Potter 1813-1891
4. Joseph Potter 1775-1831 m 1796
Hannah Lemont 1774-1850
5. Thomas Lemont 1753-1777 m 1773
Lucy Mitchell 1753-1842
6. Christopher Mitchell m int 1734
Deborah Hills 1714/6
7. James Mills 1678-1719/20 m 1714
Deborah Larrabee 1691-aft 1755
8. Benjamin Larrabee 1667-c 1733 m 1686
Deborah Ingersoll 1668-
9. John Ingersoll 1645-bef 1716 m
Deborah Gunnison 1642-1728
10. HUGH GUNNISON -1660 SERVICE 1646
m Elizabeth -1646

WHITE—Accepted May 29, 1952

National Number 746

1. Elizabeth Sampson Newman, Rome, New York
Married Donald Wilmot White
2. Samuel Thomas Newman 1868- m 1890
Julia Anna Sampson 1867-1948
3. Thomas Sampson 1825-1903 m 1856
Anna Underhill 1832-1874
4. Henry Upton Underhill 1795-1866 m 1820
Julia Carpenter 1804-1889
5. Isaac Underhill 1756- m
Anna Pugsley
6. Abraham Underhill 1723-1798 m 1746
Phebe Hallock 1720-1758
7. Abraham Underhill 1697-1750 m
Hannah Cromwell
8. Nathaniel Underhill 1663-1710 m 1686
Mary Ferris

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

9. JOHN UNDERHILL 1597-1672 SERVICE 1637, 11th Signer
m 1658 (2) Elizabeth Feake 1633-1674

CLARK—Accepted May 29, 1952

National Number 747

1. Miss Margaret Anna Clark, Rome, New York
 2. Millard A. Clark 1863-1927 m 1889
Mary Sampson 1869-1936
- This lineage is the same as National Number 746

HOLLISTER—Accepted May 29, 1952

National Number 748

1. Helen Settle, Albany, New York
Married Arthur C. Hollister
2. Willis E. Settle 1853-1890 m 1875
Ada Knox 1854-1917
3. George E. Knox 1828-1905 m 1853
Martha Chapman 1831-1910
4. William Knox 1796-1877 m 1820
Sarah True
5. Timothy Knox 1725-1807 m 1772/3
Abigail Dike -1803
6. Ebenezer Dike m 1743
Abigail Call 1722-
7. Samuel Call 1662-1747 m 1721
Abigail Sprague 1702-
8. Samuel Sprague 1662-1738 m
Sarah Green 1676-1743/4
9. Samuel Sprague 1632-1696 m 1655
Rebecca Crawford 1633-1710
10. RALPH SPRAGUE 1603-1650 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m 1623 Joan Warren -1680

MILLEN—Accepted May 29, 1952

National Number 749

1. Agnes Powers, Beloit, Wisconsin
Married Frank L. Millen
2. Ambrose Calvin Powers 1845-1919 m 1871
Mary Connor 1852-1936
3. Samuel Powers 1819-1873 m 1842
Maria Moulton 1824-1901
4. Calvin Moulton 1797-1878 m 1822
Adaline Hudson 1805-1838
5. Elijah Moulton 1753-1843/4 m. 1782
Ruth Blodgett 1754-aft 1797
6. James Blodgett 1723-1817 m 1749
Theoda Wallbridge 1733-1819
7. Amos Wallbridge 1693-1788 m 1719
Theoda Porter 1699-1760
8. Experience Porter 1676-1750 m 1698
Abigail Williams 1674-1765
9. Samuel Williams 1632-1698 m 1654
Theoda Parke 1637-1718
10. WILLIAM PARKE c 1606-1685 SERVICE 1638
m 1636 Martha Holgrave 1614-1708

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

BELAND—Accepted May 31, 1952

National Number 750

1. Hazel Catherine Hall, Tecumseh, Michigan
Married Charles Clare Beland
2. Daniel Todd Hall 1852-1923 m 1892
Eunice Davidson 1857-1920
3. Alfred D. Hall 1824-1897 m 1851
(1) Emily Appleton Todd 1823-1862
4. Stephen P. Hall 1797-1861 m 1822
Clarissa Dibble 1801-1895
5. Andrew Dibble 1777-1875 m 1799
Piercy Dodge 1783-1864
6. Daniel Dibble 1754-1842 m 1774
Sarah Patterson 1756-1829
7. John Dibble 1702-1773 m
Mary 1711-1799
8. John Dibble 1673-bef 1710 m 1697
Mary Severance 1681-
9. John Severance 1647- m 1672
Mary
10. JOHN SEVERANCE -1682 SERVICE 1641
m (1) Abigail Kimball -1658

HAMMOND—Accepted June 20, 1952

National Number 751

1. Winifred Arnold, Whittier, California
Married Merwin Dwight Hammond
2. Albert Clinton Arnold 1855-1922 m 1875
Anna Maria Lee 1855-1944
3. Thomas Clinton Arnold 1829-1914 m 1850
Sarah Snow Chase 1829-1907
4. Thomas Arnold 1798-1854 m 1827
Emily Butterfield
5. Gamaliel Arnold 1735- m 1790/1
(2) Catherine Wheeler bapt 1771-
6. John Wheeler 1735-1794 m 1760
Jedidah Bigelow 1733-
7. John Wheeler 1695- m 1717
Mary Hapgood 1694-1759
8. Thomas Hapgood 1669-1764 m c 1693
Judith Barker 1671-1759
9. Shadrach Hapgood 1642-1675 m 1664
Elizabeth Treadway 1646-
10. Nathaniel Treadway 1605-1689 m c 1639
Sufferance Haynes -1682
11. WALTER HAYNES 1583-1664/5 SERVICE 1639
m Elizabeth -1659

BROWN—Accepted July 23, 1952

National Number 752

1. Sylvia Dorsey, Walnut Creek, California
Married Alvin W. Brown
2. Arthur A. Dorsey 1881- m 1905
Effie Iola Russell 1884-
3. Charles W. Russell 1853-1890 m 1880
Hattie Porter 1850-1913

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

4. Lewis H. Russell 1830-1886 m 1852
Hannah (Friday) Gilbert 1833-1913
5. Daniel Wright Russell 1798-1866 m 1824
Mary Turner 1801-1873
6. Lewis Turner 1765-1806 m 1788
Susan Whitney 1767-1806
7. Edward Turner 1744-1777 m 1763
Hannah Wisher 1744-1840
8. William Fisher 1701-1790 m 1729
Elizabeth Daniell 1703-
9. Eleazer Fisher 1669-1722 m 1698
Mary Avery 1674-1749
10. ANTHONY FISHER -1670 SERVICE 1644
m 1647 Joanna Faxon -1694

ANDREWS—Accepted July 24, 1952

National Number 753

1. Grace Eleanor Owens, Ashland, Oregon
Married Henry Whittlesey Andrews
2. Ira Benjamin Owens 1841-1913 m 1865
Ruth Eleanor Layton 1845-1905
3. Ira Owens 1793-1848 m 1840
(2) Lydia Edmunds Blackman 1796-1885
4. John Owens 1741-1843 m 1787
(3) Lydia Gilson 1769-1851
5. John Gilson 1750-1811 m 1769
Patience Graves 1749-1823
6. John Gilson 1726-1787 m 1747
Hannah Green 1732-
7. John Gilson 1697-1753 m 1722
Mary Shattuck 1699-
8. John Gilson 1674-1707 m
Sarah Blood 1675-
9. Nathaniel Blood m 1670
Hannah Parker 1646-
10. James Parker 1617-1701 m 1643
Elizabeth Long 1623-
11. ROBERT LONG -1664 SERVICE 1639
m (1) Sarah

MOTT—Accepted August 5, 1952

National Number 754

1. Eveleen Tucker, San Francisco, California
Married Dr. George Ernest Mott
2. Harvey Tucker 1858-1915 m 1880
Hannah E. Smith 1861-1944
3. Robert B. Tucker 1815-1888 m 1855
(2) Emeline (Chase) Rowe 1827-1897
4. John Tucker 1777-1861 m 1814
(2) Lydia (Emerton) Lovejoy 1776-
5. Thomas Emerton 1744-c 1832 m 1768
Lydia Burnham 1745-
6. Wesley Burnham 1719-1797 m 1743
Deborah Story 1723-1821
7. David Burnham 1688-1770 m 1711
Elizabeth Perkins 1690-1740

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

8. John Burnham 1648-1704 m 1668
Elizabeth Wells -1717
9. THOMAS WELLS-1666 SERVICE 1644
m Abigail Warner -1671

BARLOW—Accepted August 14, 1952

National Number 755

1. Lena Sage Hill, Chicago, Illinois
Married Stuart Barlow
2. Albert Sage 1860-1942 m 1883
Lou Anna Hosmer 1864-1907
3. Martin J. Hosmer 1830-1904 m 1854
Ann Sophia Parker 1832-1916
4. Lucius Parker 1797-1879 m 1828/9
Ann Peirce 1796-1854
5. Amos Peirce 1761-1845 m 1785
(1) Mollie Weston 1770-1815
6. Isaac Peirce 1731- m 1755
Martha Graves
7. Isaac Peirce 1701- m 1725
Eunice Sanderson 1707-1803
8. Daniel Peirce 1666- m
Abigail
9. Daniel Peirce 1639-1723 m
Elizabeth
10. Anthony Peirce 1609-1678 m 1633
Ann -1683
11. JOHN PERCE 1588-1661 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m Elizabeth -1666/7
4. Edmund Hosmer 1782-1836 m
Eliza 1787-1863
5. Daniel Hosmer 1749-1800 m
Mary Belding
6. Thomas Hosmer 1701-1777 m 1734
Susannah Steel 1715-
7. Thomas Steel 1681-1757 m 1709
Susannah Webster 1686-1757
8. Samuel Steel 1652-1710 a 1680
Mercy Bradford 1660-1720
9. Maj. William Bradford 1624-1703 m 1651
Alice Richards 1627-1671
10. THOMAS RICHARDS SERVICE 1648
m Welthean Loring

HEPBURN—Accepted August 14, 1952

National Number 756

1. Bessie S. Huse, Brookline, Massachusetts
Married James Joseph Hepburn, M.D.
2. William Sumner Huse 1863-1905 m 1887
Margaret Bosworth 1865-1899
3. Joseph Edward Huse 1826-1899 m 1852
Lydia Susan Wright 1833-1906
4. Moses Wright 1806-1887 m
Hannah Merrill 1798-1865
5. Thomas Merrill 1775-1851 m 1797
Susanna Johnson -1844

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

6. Thomas Merrill 1737/8-1820 m 1762
Sarah Friend 1741/2-1813
7. Dea. John Friend 1718-1785 m 1738
Martha Conant 1716-1807
8. Dea. John Friend 1668-1718 m 1708
Sarah Dodge 1685-1763
9. Dea. Jeames Friend -1717/8 m 1662
Marah Moulton
10. JOHN FRIEND -1656 SERVICE 1640
m 1639 Mary Dexter

BARTLETT—Accepted August 14, 1952

National Number 757

1. Ruth Johnson, Rye, New Hampshire
Married Paul Robinson Bartlett
2. William Noyes Johnson 1843-1909 m 1888
(2) Nellie Lucretia Lund 1868-1939
3. Henry C. Lund 1824-1877 m 1848
Roxana S. Wright 1826-1906
4. John S. Wright 1798-1846 m
Tryphena W. Moore 1796-1871
5. Lieut. Job Wright 1772-1806 m 1795
Thankful Stratton 1776-1849
6. John Stratton 1756-1785 m
Roxana Field 1756-1786
7. Ens. Samuel Stratton 1720-1803 m
Ruth Wright 1739-1800
8. Benoni Wright 1702-1769 m 1724
Hannah Severance 1706-
9. Ebenezer Severance 1673-1723 m 1695
Mary
10. John Severance 1647-aft 1716 m 1672
Mary
11. JOHN SEVERANCE -1682 SERVICE 1641
m (1) Abigail Kimball -1658

SPEAR—Accepted August 14, 1952

National Number 758

1. Miss Margaret Vivia Spear, Lowell, Massachusetts
2. Frederick Augustus Spear 1848-1823 m 1874
Laura Ann Stiles 1854-1929
3. Zebediah Spear 1812-1884 m 1841
Jane Gallison Dennis 1817-1909
4. Zebediah Spear 1789-1826 m 1808
Mary Buckman 1793-1876
5. Zebediah Spear 1764-1810 m 1788
Elizabeth Farrow 1765-1821
6. William Spear 1739-1805 m 1760
Hannah Brackett 1737-1803
7. Josiah Brackett 1712- m 1736
Anna Beale 1714-1757
8. Nathan Brackett 1678-1743 m 1707
Hannah Veazie 1684/5-1753
9. James Brackett 1645-1718 m
Sarah Marsh 1650-1727

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

10. RICHARD BRACKETT 1611-1691 SERVICE 1636
m Alice

SNOW—Accepted August 30, 1952

National Number 759

1. Priscilla Alden Fuller, New York, N. Y.
Married Raymond C. Snow
2. George W. Fuller 1836-1910 m 1870
Eunice Hammond 1848-1919
3. Alfred Hammond 1809-1876 m 1841
Cynthia Storer 1823-1897
4. Uriel Hammond 1781-1868 m 1807
Sally Holt 1787-1850
5. Josiah Hammond 1760-1844 m 1780
Elizabeth Moseley 1757-1839
6. Nathaniel Moseley 1715-1788 m 1742
Sarah Capen 1725-1804
7. John Capen 1701-1748 m 1722
Ruth Thayer
8. Samuel Capen 1667-1720 m 1693
Ann Stone 1668-
9. John Capen 1639-1707 m 1662
Susanna Barsham 1641/2-aft 1708
10. JOHN CAPEN 1612-1692 SERVICE 1646
m 1637 (1) Redigon Clapp 1616-1645

TOMM—Accepted September 12, 1952

National Number 760

1. May Agnes Bryant, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Married Luther Eugene Tomm
2. William Cullen Bryant 1853-1919 m 1874
Linda Belle Smith 1854-1947
3. George Fay Bryant 1812-1860 m 1834
Jane Miller Baker 1814-1899
4. Reuben Bryant 1769-1846 m 1797
Julia (Danforth) Spaulding 1764-1812
5. Dr. Timothy Danforth 1729-1792 m 1755
Sarah Patten 1735-
6. Thomas Patten 1695-1747 m c 1730
Miriam Stearns 1705-1747
7. William Patten 1671-1730 m
Mary Rogers 1668-1716
8. Thomas Patten 1636-1690 m 1662
Rebecca Paine 1642-1680
9. WILLIAM PATTEN -1668 SERVICE 1642
m Mary -1673

TURNER—Accepted September 12, 1952

National Number 761

1. Mabel Swain, Laconia, New Hampshire
Married Henry Thomas Turner
2. Morrill Scott Swain 1850-1924 m 1877
Helen A. V. Robinson 1854-1932
3. Joseph Wadleigh Robinson 1817-1886 m 1852
(2) Frances Eliza Weld 1831-1906
4. Luther Weld 1803-1861 m 1829
Fanny Sargent 1797-1880

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

5. Luther Weld 1761-1832 m 1791
(2) Betsey Rogers 1772-1853
 6. Noah Weld 1725-1794 m 1751
(1) Elinor Ellis 1729-1779
 7. Daniel Weld 1697-1761 m 1720
Elizabeth Tucker 1701-1784
 8. Joseph Weld 1650-1711/12 m 1679
(2) Sarah Faxon 1659-1745
 9. John Weld 1623-1691 m 1647
Margaret Bowen -1692
 10. JOSEPH WELD c 1598-1646 SERVICE 1637, 3rd Signer
m (1) Elizabeth Wyse -1638

SMITH—Accepted September 12, 1952

National Number 762

1. Marian Swain, Laconia, New Hampshire
Married Joseph Frank Smith, Jr.
 2. Morrill Scott Swain 1850-1924 m 1877
Helen A. V. Ronbinson 1854-1932

This lineage is the same as National Num

This lineage is the same as National Number 761

McGRATH—Accepted September 22, 1952

National Number 763

1. Miriam Stebbins, Whittier, California
Married Barney J. McGrath
 2. Charles Matthews Stebbins 1876-1917 m 1899
Lydia Harmston 1872-1912
 3. Homer Pease Stebbins 1831-1907 m 1862
Sarah Elizabeth Kinney 1839-1925
 4. Charles Stebbins 1790-1858 m 1828
Julia Emily Pease 1807-1874
 5. Chandler Pease 1779-1837 m 1804
Beulah Kibbe 1779-
 6. Isaac Pease 1753-1842 m 1778
Dorcas Pease 1751-
 7. Isaac Pease 1727- m 1748
Rachel Hall -1786
 8. Isaac Pease 1693-1757 m 1722
Amy French
 9. Isaac Pease 1672-1731 m 1691
Mindwell Osborn 1673-
 10. JOHN PEASE 1630-1689 SERVICE 1661
m 1669 (2) Ann Cummings -1689

KFAST—Accepted September 27, 1952

National Number 764

- KEAST—Accepted September 27, 1962

 1. Mrs. Naomi Atkins Keast, Fort Lauderdale, Florida
 2. John Atkins 1868-1941 m 1892
Annie Evelyn Humphrey 1872-1936
 3. Frederick Humphrey 1849-1882 m 1870
Nettie Cook 1850-1928
 4. Thomas Humphrey 1822-1909 m 1846
Mary Jane Martin 1821-1896
 5. Capt. Thomas Humphrey 1788-1836 m 1813
Sally Sprague 1787-1879
 6. Reuben Sprague 1748/9-1822 m 1774
Silence Lasell 1754-1833

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

7. Jacob Sprague 1709-1785 m 1734/5
Sarah Stodder 1711-1786
8. Jeremiah Sprague 1682-1759 m 1706
Priscilla Knight -1775
9. Anthony Sprague 1635-1719 m 1661
Elizabeth Bartlett -1712/13
10. William Sprague 1609-1675 m 1635
Millicent Eames -1695/6
11. ANTHONY EAMES c 1595-1686 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m Margery

SEAGRAVE—Accepted October 1, 1952

National Number 765

1. Addielou Grout, New York, N. Y.
Married Frederick W. Seagrave
2. Theophilus Grout 1848-1937 m 1873
Ellen A. Black 1852-1924
3. Josiah Grout 1805-1874 m 1830
Sophronia Ayer 1804-1859
4. Theophilus Grout 1768-1852 m c 1795/6
Joanna Willard 1776-1856
5. Elijah Grout 1732-1807 m 1757
Mary White Willard 1734-1786
6. John Grout 1704-1771 m 1727
Joanna Boynton 1712-
7. Jonathan Grout 1658-1729/30 m c 1700
Abigail Dix 1676-1753
8. John Dix 1640-1714 m 1670
Elizabeth Barnard
9. JOHN BARNARD c 1604-1646 SERVICE 1643
m Phebe

ESKER—Accepted October 18, 1952

National Number 766

1. Katie-Prince Ward, Washington, D. C.
Married Jerome A. Esker
2. William Ward 1859-1933 m 1889
Annie C. Connell 1866-1939
3. William Ward 1823-1888 m 1853
Emilie Antoinette Whiffen 1829-1864
4. William Ward 1771-1854 m 1803
Charlotte Munger 1784-1856
5. Elisha Stone Munger 1761- m 1783
Mary Kilbourne
6. Giles Kilbourne 1728-1797 m
(2) Chloe Munger 1734-1824
7. Samuel Kilbourne 1700-1748 m
Mary Garrett -1778
8. Abraham Kilbourne 1675-1712/3 m 1699
Sarah Goodrich 1679-1719
9. John Goodrich 1653-1730 m 1678
Rebecca Allen 1660-
10. JOHN ALLEN -1675 SERVICE 1639
m Sarah

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

RICHARDS—Accepted October 26, 1952

National Number 767

1. Edith Lyon, Chicago, Illinois
Married F. William Richards
2. Charles A. Lyon 1850-1892 m 1874
Ellen A. Gaige 1855-1879
3. Lyman Lyon 1816-1905 m 1844
Eunice B. Knapp 1821-1908
4. Asa Lyon 1775-1864 m
Olive Adams
5. John Lyon 1748-1807 m
Elizabeth Moore 1745-1811
6. Amariah Lyon 1715- m
Lydia Stebbins 1723-
7. Ephraim Lyon 1685-1726 m 1709
Abigail Crosby 1691-1721
8. Thomas Lyon 1648-1734 m 1669
Abigail Gould
9. WILLIAM LYON -1692 SERVICE 1645
m 1646 Sarah Ruggles 1629-1694

FARNAM—Accepted October 30, 1952

National Number 768

1. Miss Lucy Augusta Farnam, Trenton, New Jersey
2. George Farnam 1846-1925 m 1873
Elizabeth Jane Lippincott 1852-1937
3. Daniel Hickox Farnam 1810-1887 m 1838
Lucy Minerva Knapp 1806-1879
4. Joseph Farnam 1779-1843 m 1803
Miriam Hickcox 1781-1820
5. Seth Farnam 1733-1820 m 1766
Dinah Gibbs 1741-1816
6. John Farnham 1702-1758 m 1725
Hannah Crittenden 1703-
7. Sergt. Peter Farnham -1703/4 m 1686
Hannah Wilcoxson 1665-1705
8. HENRY FARNHAM -1700 SERVICE 1644
m Johanna Ruttke -1689

LONG—Accepted October 30, 1952

National Number 769

1. Edith Laura Pattee, North Quincy, Massachusetts
Married William H. Long
2. George R. Pattee 1857-1916 m 1880
Laura Eunice Campbell 1852-1934
3. Joseph W. Campbell 1825-1911 m 1850
Hannah Drake Emmons 1822-1907
4. Benjamin Emmons, Esq. 1791-1842 m 1819
Eunice Dean 1797-1875
5. Rev. John Emmons 1741-1827 m 1783
Sarah Woodman 1752-1838
6. Joshua Woodman 1708-1791 m 1735/6
Eunice Sawyer 1714-
7. Dea. Archlaus Woodman 1672-1766 m c 1695
Hannah 1675-1749
8. Edward Woodman 1628-1694 m 1653
Mary Goodridge

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

9. EDWARD WOODMAN SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m Joanna

TAYLOR—Accepted November 6, 1952

National Number 770

1. Mabel French, Burnside, Kentucky
Married Norman Ingraham Taylor
2. Alonzo Currier French 1847-1940 m 1874
Martha Jane Locke 1846-1931
3. Moses French 1819-1903 m 1841
Elizabeth Currier 1820-1894
4. Theophilus Currier, Jr. 1788-1865 m 1817
Sarah (Sallie) Parker Tyler 1794-1866
5. Job Tyler, III 1748-1831 m 1786
(2) Anne Pike 1765-1817/8
6. Dudley Tyler 1700-bef 1790 m 1738
(1) Phebe Coleman 1719-1754
7. Job Tyler, II 1675-1754 m 1699
Margaret Bradstreet 1679/80-bef 1736
8. Col. Dudley Bradstreet 1648-1702 m 1673
Ann (Wood) Price
9. Gov. Simon Bradstreet 1603-1697 m 1628
Anne Dudley 1612-1672
10. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638
m 1603 (1) Dorothy Yorke 1582-1643

BOAG—Accepted November 15, 1952

National Number 771

1. Alice Billings, New York, N. Y.
Married Alexander Boag, Jr.
2. John Wyatt Billings 1856-1919 m 1880
Aurie Griffith 1859-1923
3. John David Billings 1831-1913 m 1851
Rebecca Jane Moye 1829-1895
4. Bardwell Billings 1797-1836 m 1824
Harriet Hill 1808-1883
5. David Billings 1775-1859 m 1797
Sarah Heighto c 1778-1866
6. Jesse Billings 1742-1801 m 1770
Sarah Bardwell 1743-1800
7. Stephen Billing 1691-1767 m 1724
Elizabeth Fenno 1707-1783
8. Roger Billing 1657-1717/8 m 1678
Sarah Paine 1657-1742
9. STEPHEN PAINE 1626-1691 SERVICE 1649
m 1651 Hannah Bass

HALL—Accepted November 18, 1952

National Number 772

1. Miss Helen Mildred Hall, Clifton, New Jersey
2. Henry Hamlin Hall 1854-1899 m 1878
Ella Elizabeth Lee 1859-1935
3. Erastus G. Hall 1813-1893 m 1841
Hitty Orinda Tobey 1818-1899
4. Luke Hall 1773-1840 m 1795
Ruby Pease 1776-1853

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

5. Lieut. Luke Hall 1744-1826 m 1772
Martha (Molly) Davis 1754-1821
6. Dr. Isaac Davis 1716-1777 m 1745
Rachel Sheldon 1719/20-1807
7. Thomas Sheldon 1688-aft 1728 m 1712
Mary Smith 1689-1771
8. Dea. Thomas Sheldon 1661-1725 m 1685
Mary Hinsdale 1665-1738
9. Samuel Hinsdale 1641/2-1675 m 1660
Mehitable Johnson -1689
10. Humphrey Johnson m 1643
Ellen (Elinor) Cheney 1626-1678
11. JOHN JOHNSON -1659 SERVICE 1638, Clerk
m (1) Margery -1655

HOWES—Accepted November 24, 1952

National Number 773

1. Florence Reynolds Conant, Brookline, Massachusetts
Married Joseph Curtis Howes
2. Edwin Skeele Conant 1843-1905 m 1869
Ada A. Reynolds 1850-1946
3. William Valentine Reynolds 1809-1877 m 1843
(2) Esther Marsh 1812-1904
4. Capt. Grindall Reynolds 1764-1843 m 1789
(1) Dorcas Landon 1774-1811
5. Lt. Grindall Reynolds 1726- m 1758
Sarah Searle 1733-
6. Benjamin Reynolds 1686-1770 m 1709
Susanna Rawson 1686-1762
7. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS c 1627-1708 SERVICE 1658
m c 1664 (2) Priscilla Brackett

SIDEBOTHAM—Accepted December 4, 1952

National Number 774

1. Area Muriel Freeman, Winchester, Massachusetts
Married Gordon Lionel Sidebotham
 2. Forrest E. Freeman 1882- m 1914
Ethel V. Noyes 1890-
- This lineage is the same as National Number 717

ROGERS—Accepted December 4, 1952

National Number 775

1. Ruth Bean, Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Married Samuel Hurlbut Rogers
2. Horace Dow Bean 1871-1917 m 1892
Stella M. Dimond 1871-1923
3. Erastus Frank Bean 1851-1915 m 1870
Harriet Edla Dow 1848-1937
4. Erastus Bean 1816-1872 m 1849
(2) Phebe W. Nutter 1820-1881
5. John Bean 1791-1880 m 1815
Nancy Hill 1796-1875
6. Benjamin Hill 1769- m 1794
Molly Hoyt 1769-
7. Samuel Hoyt 1739-1821 m bef 1765
(1) Joanna Brown 1736-1778

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

8. Joshua Brown 1694- m 1726
Joannah Morrill 1707-
9. Sergt. Jacob Morrill 1677- m 1701
Elizabeth Stevens 1677-
10. Isaac Morrill 1646-1713 m 1670
Phebe Gill 1649-1714
11. ABRAHAM MORRILL -1662 SERVICE 1638
m 1645 Sarah Clement

STEIN—Accepted December 4, 1952

National Number 776

1. Nellie Lenora Badders, York, Pennsylvania
Married Charles Alfred Stein
2. John Joseph Badders 1871- m 1894
Lucy Alice Davis 1872-1936
3. Thomas C. Davis 1833-1915 m 1865
Mary E. Wilber 1837-1923
4. Joseph Whipple Davis 1810-1893 m 1828
Fanny P. Chase 1811/12-1897
5. Icabod Davis 1788-1852/3 m 1809
Mary Ingraham Greene 1789-1874
6. Joseph Whipple Greene 1761-1829 m 1780
Rebecca Ingraham 1760-1820/1
7. Thomas Greene 1733-1816 m 1757
Amy Whipple 1734-1782
8. Thomas Greene 1713-1769 m 1732
Elizabeth Church 1710-1774
9. Charles Church 1682-1747 m 1708
Hannah Paine 1685-1755
10. Nathaniel Paine 1661-1723/4 m
Dorothy Rainsford 1663-1753/5
11. Jonathan Rainsford 1636-1671 m 1656
Mary Sunderland 1642-1698
12. JOHN SUNDERLAND 1618-1703 SERVICE 1658
m Dorothy -1664

WIMBERLY—Accepted December 4, 1952

National Number 777

1. May Boynton, Lincoln, Nebraska
Married Lowry C. Wimberly
2. Nelson Griswold Boynton 1832-1909 m 1888
(2) Irena L. Best 1856-1917
3. Levi Boynton 1787-1835 m 1812
Mary Griswold 1788-1832
4. Daniel Griswold 1762-1836 m 1786
Annah Lenthall Ames 1764-1826
5. John Griswold 1725/6-1776 m 1748/9
Mary Ward 1729/30-aft 1762
6. Pelatiah Ward 1699- m 1725
Jerusha Kelsey 1705-
7. Peter Ward 1676-1763 m 1698
Mary Joy 1680-1718
8. Jacob Joy -1690 m 1672
Elizabeth (Spencer) Wellman
9. WILLIAM SPENCER 1601-1640 SERVICE 1637, 16th Signer
m Agnes

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

- ST. JOHN—Accepted December 9, 1952 National Number 778
1. Adele Hollister, New York, N. Y.
Married Sterling St. John
 2. James Goodrich Hollister 1842-1900 m 1876
Henrietta Kelly 1856-1919
 3. Samuel Wheelwright Kelly 1810-1868 m 1854
Ruth (Norton) Toby 1813-1909
 4. Ichabod Norton 1786- m 1807
Ruth Kempton 1788-1813
 5. Eliakin Norton 1749- m 1774
Hannah Butler 1753-1792
 6. Peter Norton 1718-1792 m 1740
Sarah Bassett 1720-1804
 7. Ebenezer Norton 1691-1769 m 1715
Deborah Mayhew 1681-1772
 8. Rev. John Mayhew 1652-1688 m
Elizabeth Hilliard 1654-1746
 9. Rev. Thomas Mayhew 1620-1657 m 1645
Jane Payne c 1625-
 10. THOMAS MAYHEW 1592/3-1682 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
- McCONNELL—Accepted December 12, 1952 National Number 779
1. Bess Denning, Northampton, Massachusetts
Married Thomas McConnell
 2. George Augustin Denning 1833-1914 m 1863
Sarah Grove Tunison 1846-1906
 3. Job Denning 1805-1883 m 1826
Hannah True 1803-1886
 4. George Denning 1769-1833 m 1791
Etener Rollins 1770-1837
 5. Samuel Denning 1733-1798 m 1754
Keziah Bray 1733-
 6. Moses Bray 1696-1773 m 1717
Mary Woodbury 1698-1778
 7. Thomas Woodbury bapt 1667- m
Abigail
 8. Thomas Woodbury c 1639-c 1719 m
(1) Hannah (Dodge) Porter bapt 1642-1688
 9. Humphrey Woodbury 1609/10-1689 m
Elizabeth
 10. JOHN WOODBURY -c 1642/3 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m Agnes
- LORD—Accepted December 12, 1952 National Number 780
1. Vivian Sutherland, Marblehead, Massachusetts
Married Erskine Daniel Lord
 2. Gideon McKay Sutherland 1870-1927 m 1898
Ada Ellen Cluff 1858-1937
 3. Levi Cluff, Jr. 1827-1892 m 1852
Martha Jane Foster 1828-1910
 4. Ezekiel Foster 1798-1868 m 1823
(2) Prudence Brown Kelly 1808-1882
 5. William Somes Kelly 1761-1832 m int 1786
Molly (Mary) Howe 1764-1826

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

6. John Howe 1726-1807 m
Sarah Ayer 1730-1817
7. Ebenezer Ayer 1704-1762 m 1726
(1) Susannah Kimball 1707-1749
8. Samuel Ayer 1669-1743/4 m 1693
Elizabeth Tuttle 1670-1752
9. Simon Tuttle 1630-1692 m 1662/3
(2) Sarah Cogswell 1645-1732
10. JOHN TUTTLE -1656 SERVICE 1644
m Joanna Lawrence

CLAPP—Accepted December 31, 1952

National Number 781

1. Lucelia Kelton, Harrod, Ohio
Married Newman B. Clapp, Jr.
2. Albert Morton Kelton 1867-1945 m 1898
Harriet Elizabeth Clapp 1871-1920
3. Wyllis Warner Clapp 1844-1910 m 1869
Lucelia Hannah Blood 1845-1931
4. Luther Clapp 1805-1888 m 1830
Lucy Parsons Pomeroy 1812-1886
5. Thaddeus Clapp 1770-1861 m
Achsah Parsons 1767-1838
6. Joseph Clapp 1736-1797 m
Hannah Lyman
7. Jonathan Clapp 1713-1782 m 1730
Submit Strong
8. Roger Clapp 1684-1762 m 1706/9
Elizabeth Bartlett 1687-1767
9. Preserved Clapp 1643-1720 m 1668
Sarah Newbury -1716
10. ROGER CLAPP 1609-1691 SERVICE 1646
m 1633 Johanna Ford 1617-1695

RAINEY—Accepted January 15, 1953

National Number 782

1. Louise Hayes Shanks, New York, N. Y.
Married Hugh H. Rainey
2. Irving D. Shanks 1841-1888 m 1868
Sophia Rogers Long 1841-1880
3. Nathaniel Rogers Long 1806-1888 m 1833
Caroline White Smith 1813-1845
4. Edward Jennings Long 1771-1824 m 1801
Dorothy Abigail Rogers 1781-1816
5. Hon. Nathaniel Rogers 1745-1829 m 1768
Elizabeth Carpenter 1752-1820
6. Dr. Nathaniel Rogers 1700-1745 m c 1740
Dorothy (Sherburn) Rymes 1712-1761
7. Rev. Nathaniel Rogers 1669/70 m 1699
Sarah Purkiss -1704
8. Rev. John Rogers 1630-1684 m 1660
Elizabeth Denison 1642-1723
9. DANIEL DENISON 1612-1682 SERVICE 1660
m 1632 Patience Dudley -1689/90

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

WAGNER—Accepted January 15, 1953

National Number 783

1. Mary Anne Barber, Corpus Christi, Texas
Married Karl George Wagner
2. Edwin Lamont Barber 1879- m 1909
Alice Queen Peltier 1886-
3. Henry Austin Barber, M.D. 1841-1928 m 1868
Clementine Amelia Russell 1843-1390
4. Austin Justin Barber 1811-1846 m 1836
Mary Eliza Stillman 1818-1902
5. Erastus Barber 1779-1862 m 1801
Joanna Steele 1780-1856
6. Bildad Barber 1745-1816 m
Lois Humphrey 1748-1810
7. Oliver Humphrey 1720-1792 m 1744/5
Sarah Garrett 1723-1821
8. Jonathan Humphrey 1688-1749 m 1714
Mercy Ruggles 1697-1761
9. Rev. Benjamin Ruggles 1676-1708 m 1696
Mercy Woodbridge 1672-1707
10. Rev. John Woodbridge 1644-1691 m 1671
Abigail Leete bapt 1649-1710
11. JOHN WOODBRIDGE 1613-1695 SERVICE 1644
m 1639 Mercy Dudley 1621-1691

HAMMOND—Accepted January 15, 1953

National Number 784

1. Miss Marian Hammond, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
2. Irving W. Hammond 1854-1924 m 1888
(1) Mary E. Rawson 1855-1896
3. Alfred Hammond 1809-1876 m 1841
Cynthia Storer 1823-1897
4. Uriel Hammond 1781-1868 m 1807
Sally Holt 1787-1850
5. Josiah Hammond 1760-1844 m 1780
Elizabeth Moseley 1757-1839
6. Nathaniel Moseley 1716-1788 m 1742
Sarah Capen 1725-1804
7. John Capen 1701-1748 m 1722
Ruth Thayer
8. Samuel Capen 1667-1720 m 1693
Ann Stone 1668-
9. John Capen 1639-1707 m 1662
Susanna Barsham 1641/2-aft 1708
10. JOHN CAPEN 1612-1692 SERVICE 1646
m 1637 (1) Redigon Clapp 1616-1645
10. WILLIAM BARSHAM -1684 SERVICE 1644
m Annabelle

WORRALL—Accepted January 15, 1953

National Number 785

1. Irma Hess, Downingtown, Pennsylvania
Married J. Wesley Worrall
2. Arthur T. Hess m 1895
Ada Mendenhall 1873-1951
3. Jesse Coates Mendenhall 1847-1932 m 1870
Eliza J. Myers 1847-1923

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

4. Lewis Myers 1805-1877 m 1837
Locena Dudley 1814-1890
5. Eliphalet Dudley 1758- m 1783
Mary Gilman 1765-
6. Samuel Dudley 1720-1797 m 1740
(1) Mary Ladd 1722-
7. James Dudley 1690-1746 m 1714
Mercy Folsom 1691-
8. Stephen Dudley -1734/5 m 1684
Sarah Gilman 1667-1713
9. Samuel Dudley -1683 m
(3) Elizabeth
10. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638
m (1) Dorothy Yorke 1582-1643

NELSON—Accepted January 20, 1953

National Number 786

1. Rachel Zelller, Melrose, Massachusetts
Married Ralph Blanchard Nelson
2. Julius Christian Zeller 1871-1938 m 1895
Alice Bryant 1871-1946
3. John Emery Bryant 1835-1900 m 1864
Emma Spaulding 1844-1901
4. James Spaulding 1802-1886 m 1825
Cynthia Bray 1802-1864
5. Thomas Bray 1778-1842 m 1797
Cynthia Record 1778-1819
6. Simon Record c 1750-1843 m 1777
Bethiah Packard 1758-1829
7. Joseph Packard 1725- m 1748
Sarah Johnson 1732-
8. Capt. David Johnson 1692-1773 m 1719
Rebecca Washburn
9. Capt. Isaac Johnson 1667/8-1735 m
Abigail (Leavitt) Lazell 1667-
10. Humphrey Johnson -1693 m 1642/3
(1) Ellen Cheney -1678
11. JOHN JOHNSON -1659 SERVICE 1638, Clerk
m (1) Margery -1655

COOPER—Accepted January 20, 1953

National Number 787

1. Mildred Esten Stratton, Newton Highlands, Massachusetts
Married James F. Cooper
2. Walter Francis Esten 1860-1911 m 1884
Effie Lenora Smith 1859-1937
3. Wallace Smith 1835-1863 m 1858
Sarah Jane Goodell 1841-1890
4. Asa Goodell 1788-1876 m 1813
Martha (Patty) Blood 1794-1877
5. Isaiah Blood 1751-1798 m 1776
Martha Upham 1756-aft 1794
6. Jonathan Upham 1724-1802 m 1750/1
Martha Tucker -1817
7. Samuel Upham 1691-c 1761 m 1714/5
Mary Grover

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

8. John Upham 1666-1733 m 1688
(1) Abigail Hayward 1666-1717
9. Lt. Phineas Upham 1636-1676 m 1658
Ruth Wood 1636-1696
10. JOHN UPHAM c 1597-1681 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m 1626 Elizabeth

LARKIN—Accepted January 20, 1953

National Number 788

1. Rhoda Edith Livingston, Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts
Married Franklin Stuart Larkin
2. Edward J. Livingston 1867-1916 m 1887
Edith Wonson Albee 1871-1920
3. Parker Bishop Albee 1829-1924 m 1852
(1) Rhoda Grover Andrews 1829-1896
4. Winthrop Andrews 1788-1862 m 1811
Rhoda Grover 1790-1844
5. Jonathan Andrews, Jr. 1764-1826 m 1787
Mary Burnham 1764-1829
6. Capt. Thomas Burnham 1732-1820 m 1755
Mary Howes
7. Thomas Burnham m 1728
Mary Wheeler 1708-1778
8. Thomas Burnham 1673-1747 m
Susannah -1748
9. John Burnham 1648-1704 m 1669
Elizabeth Wells -1717
10. THOMAS WELLS -1666 SERVICE 1644.
m Abigail Warner -1671

JONES—Accepted January 24, 1953

National Number 789

1. Mrs. Marian Sapp Jones, Streator, Illinois
2. Frederick Arthur Sapp 1877- m 1901
Ruth Bent 1877-1951
3. Charles Bent 1844-1926 m 1870
Decima Manington 1844-1928
4. Alphonso Bent 1810-1863 m 1842
Elizabeth Armstrong 1812-1880
5. Thaddeus Bent 1771-1814 m 1792
~~SON~~ Abigail Howard (Hayward) 1771-1814
6. Capt. David Bent 1730-1798 m 1751
(1) Lucy Moore 1733/4-
7. David Bent c 1691-1730 m 1713
Mary Drury
8. Capt. Thomas Drury 1668-1723 m 1687
Rachel Rice 1664-
9. Lt. John Drury 1646-1678 m c 1667
Mary Weare c 1647-bef 1692
10. HUGH DRURY 1616-1689 SERVICE 1659
m c 1645 (1) Lydia Rice bapt 1627/8-1675

WRAY—Accepted January 24, 1953

National Number 790

1. Sarah Dean, Ithaca, New York
Married Alfred Bussell Wray

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

2. William Henry Dean 1849-1925 m 1870
Eliza M. Newton 1850-1920
3. Joshua Meader Dean 1823-1898 m 1845
Lucy Miles 1819-1902
4. William Dean 1795-1874 m 1819
(1) Lydia Meader 1793-1851
5. Joseph Meader 1753-1820 m 1786
(2) Elizabeth Gould 1756-1814
6. Joseph Meader 1719-1796 m
Martha (Marshall) Appleby
7. Joseph Meader 1681- m 1703
Charity Nason 1682-
8. John Meader, Jr. -1736 m bef 1680
(1) Sarah Follett -1726
9. JOHN MEADER 1630-1711/12 SERVICE 1676
m Abigail Follett

CARTER—Accepted January 29, 1953

National Number 791

1. Miss Marion Jackson Carter, Lebanon, New Hampshire
2. Augustus Henry Carter 1862-1928 m 1886
Abbie May Jackson 1868-1940
3. Henry Wood Carter 1822-1897 m 1859
(3) Marion Ardelia Rice 1839-1892
4. William Carter 1787-1875 m 1818
(2) Persis Wood 1791-1863
5. John Wood 1751-1830 m 1778
(1) Lois Olds 1759-1803
6. Thomas Wood 1719-1811 m 1740
Mary Taylor 1720-
7. John Wood 1674-1725 m 1705
Elizabeth Buckminster 1687-
8. Joseph Buckminster 1666-1747 m 1686
(1) Martha Sharp 1667-1705
9. Joseph Buckminster -1668 m 1665
Elizabeth Clark 1647/8-
10. HUGH CLARK c 1613-1693 SERVICE 1666
Elizabeth -1692

NEAL—Accepted January 29, 1953

National Number 792

1. Marie Kibbey, Winthrop, Massachusetts
Married Philemon Charles Neal
2. Fred Lester Kibbey 1872-1948 m 1897
Mary Lizzie Ordway 1870-
3. Phillip Warner Kibbey 1828-1890 m 1857
Jennette (Carpenter) Thompson 1833-1908
4. Nathaniel C. Kibbey 1795-1836 m 1820
Mahitable Heath 1800-1881
5. Joshua Heath 1767-1841 m 1794
(1) Rachel Nettleton 1772-1813
6. Jeremiah Nettleton 1738-1815 m 1761
Freelove Buell 1737-1824
7. Jeremiah Nettleton 1718-1779 m 1738
Deborah Kelsey -1778/9

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

8. William Kelsey 1673/4-1718 m 1696
Elizabeth Shethar 1679-aft 1727
9. John Shethar, Jr. 1651-1721 m 1679
Elizabeth Wellman 1657-1717/8
10. William Wellman -1671 m 1649
Elizabeth Spencer
11. WILLIAM SPENCER -1640 SERVICE 1637, 4th named in Charter
m Agnes

KIMBALL—Accepted January 29, 1953

National Number 793

1. Miss Edith H. C. Kimball, Brookline, Massachusetts
2. Henry Weston Kimball 1858-1902 m 1887
Ella Florence Miller 1863-1945
3. Martin V. B. Kimball 1835-1894 m 1856
Elizabeth Mayo Chipman 1837-1894
4. David Mayo Chipman 1811-1883 m 1834
Elizabeth (Irish) Richardson 1809-1868
5. David Mayo Chipman 1776-1841 m 1803
Bathsheba Atwood 1781-1865
6. William Chipman 1731-1795 m 1772
Betsey Mayo 1740-1807
7. Daniel Mayo 1723-1800 m 1739
Martha Holbrook -1802
8. Daniel Mayo -1754/5 m bef 1720
Mary Mulford 1695-1759
9. Daniel Mayo 1664-c 1715 m
Sarah Howes
10. John Mayo, Jr. -1702/6 m 1650/1
Hannah Lecraft
11. REC. JOHN MAYO -1676 SERVICE 1658, Preacher
m Thomasine -1682

REED—Accepted January 31, 1953

National Number 794

1. Mary Edna Field, Yonkers, New York
Married Nelson A. Reed
2. Alfred Frary Field 1843-1929 m 1893
Katharine Hendrick 1855-1932
3. Frary Field 1810-1884 m 1840
Julia Ann Comins 1820-1900
4. Capt. James Comins 1768-1835 m 1819
(2) Nancy Kellogg -1864
5. William Kellogg 1739-1826 m 1772
Nancy Holton -1806
6. Capt. Ezekiel Kellogg 1697- m c 1723
Elizabeth Partridge 1701-
7. Hon. Samuel Partridge, Jr. 1672-1736 m
Maria (Cotton) Atwater 1670-1729
8. Rev. Seaborn Cotton 1633-1686 m 1654
Dorothy Bradstreet -1671
9. Simon Bradstreet m c 1628
Anne Dudley -1672
10. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638, Dep. Gov.
m Dorothy Yorke -1643

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

WILLIAMS—Accepted February 3, 1953

National Number 795

1. Adda Mary Barnes, Watertown, New York
Married Frank M. Williams
2. Ernest A. Barnes 1846-1934 m 1870
Mary A. Spear 1849-1909
3. Luther Spear 1823-1871 m 1845
Lydia Dexter 1826-1889
4. Stephen Spear 1789-1868 m 1814
Hannah Bates 1795-1870
5. Lemuel Spear 1747-1809 m 1769
Ruth Hayward 1752-1832
6. Aaron Hayward 1711-1789 m 1748
Mary Bass 1715-1743
7. Samuel Hayward 1682- m
Mary Paine 1687-
8. Ensign Moses Paine 1660-1746 m
Mary Pierce 1665-1743
9. STEPHEN PAINE 1626-1691 SERVICE 1649
m 1651 Hannah Bass

KINGSBURY—Accepted February 3, 1953

National Number 796

1. Katharine Whitney, Pelham, New York
Married Francis Bullard Kingsbury
2. William Channing Whitney 1851-1945 m 1881
Alma Carter Walker 1855-1934
3. Samuel Walker 1818-1899 m 1848
Nancy Waitt Pierce 1827-1903
4. Gilson Walker 1784-1866 m 1812
Abigail Carter 1792-1850
5. Abel Walker 1759-1841 m 1783
Hannah Page 1757-1841
6. Capt. Samuel Walker, Sr. 1721-1817 m 1750
(1) Mary Stratton 1723-1794
7. Seth Walker 1691-1772 m 1716
Eleanor Chandler 1695-1769
8. Joseph Walker 1645-1729 m 1669
Sarah Wyman 1650-1728/9
9. Samuel Walker, Sr. -1684 m
name not given
10. RICHARD WALKER 1593-1687 SERVICE 1638

BLATT—Accepted February 9, 1953

National Number 797

1. Marion Van Arsdale, East Hebron, New Hampshire
Married Louis Cottington Blatt
2. Chester A. Van Arsdale 1878-1950 m 1908
Louis Stedman Frank 1885-
3. James H. Van Arsdale 1844-1921 m 1872
Clara A. R. Davis 1848-1930
4. Giles A. Davis 1819-1897 m 1845
Mary Jane Stevens 1819-1876
5. Samuel Stevens 1790-1842 m 1818
(1) Clarissa Janes 1797-1828
6. Francis Stevens 1762-1845 m c 1784
(1) Mary Stone 1763-1825

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

7. Jonathan Stone 1725-1806 m 1747
(1) Ruth Livermore 1727-1764
8. Oliver Livermore 1697/8-1754 m 1726
(2) Ruth (Angier) Bowman 1700-1776
9. Daniel Livermore 1674/5-1720 m 1697
(1) Mary Coolidge 1680-1702
10. Samuel Livermore 1640-1690 m 1668
Anna Bridge c 1646/7-1727
11. MATTHEW BRIDGE -1700 SERVICE 1643
m c 1643/4 Anna Danforth -1704

HUNTLEY—Accepted February 9, 1953

National Number 798

1. Miss Elsie Marie Huntley, Great Barrington, Massachusetts
2. Levi Smith Huntley 1835-1914 m 1860
Helen Josephine Hall 1840-1926
3. Noah Hall 1797-1856 m 1829
Fanny Lorinda Loomis 1806-1861
4. Ebenezer Hall, Jr. 1755-1818 m 1782
Mary Chapin 1757-1808
5. Ebenezer Hall, Sr. 1730-bef 1817 m 1753
Ann Pease 1735-
6. Isaac Pease 1693-1757 m 1722
Amy French
7. Dea. Isaac Pease 1672-1731 m 1691
Mindwell Osborn 1673-
8. JOHN PEASE -1689 SERVICE 1661
m 1668 (2) Ann Cummings -1689

TILTON—Accepted February 12, 1953

National Number 799

1. Elizabeth Dibrell Simons, Washington, D. C.
Married Leroy William Tilton
2. Thomas Archer Simons 1866-1946 m 1889
Mary Abbie Capen 1868-1829
3. George Walcott Capen 1837-c1916 m 1867
Mary Ellen Campbell 1847-1931
4. John Henry Capen 1807-1889 m 1831
Abbie D. Cook 1810-1850
5. John Capen 1780-1838 m 1805
Becky Bird 1780-1817
6. John Capen 1745-1829 m 1772
Patience Davis 1754-
7. Edward Capen 1683-1769/70 m 1739
Patience Tolman 1718-1804
8. Samuel Capen 1648-1733 m 1673
Susannah Payson 1655-1737
9. JOHN CAPEN 1612-1692 SERVICE 1646
m 1647 (2) Mary Bass c 1631-1704

KOHRS—Accepted February 12, 1953

National Number 800

1. Mary Ball, Moline, Illinois
Married Vernon W. Kohrs
2. William Joseph Ball 1877-1944 m 1907
Marie Scanlan 1883-
This lineage is the same as National Number 722

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

SOUTHWORTH—Accepted February 21, 1953 National Number 801

1. L. Jeannette Sanders, South Braintree, Massachusetts
Married Stacy B. Southworth
2. Samuel Nelson Sanders 1847-1932 m 1876
Laurilla Hunt 1854-1922
3. Horatio Hunt 1828-1901 m 1853
Eliza Ann Witherell 1836-1923
4. Benjamin Clemens Witherell 1815-1886 m 1835
Ann Haynes 1814-1901
5. Luke Haynes 1762-1826 m 1798
Lydia Carr 1772-1842
6. Charles Haynes 1736-1806 m 1759
Elizabeth Winn 1736-1822
7. Daniel Haynes 1695-1776 m 1728
Lydia Russell -1786
8. Peter Haynes 1654-1748/9 m 1677/8
Elizabeth Rice 1656-1727
9. John Haynes 1621-c 1697 m 1642
Dorothy Noyes -1715
10. WALTER HAYNES 1583-1664/5 SERVICE 1639
m Elizabeth

McKENZIE—Accepted February 21, 1953

National Number 802

1. A. Louisa Sanders, Newtown, Connecticut
Married William M. McKenzie
2. Samuel Nelson Sanders 1847-1932 m 1876
Laurilla Hunt 1854-1922
3. Horatio Hunt 1828-1901 m 1853
Eliza Ann Witherell 1836-1923
4. Aaron Hunt 1797-1876 m 1819
Lois Hosmer 1795-1885
5. William Hunt 1775-1851 m 1796
(1) Thankful Wheeler 1779-1808
6. Capt. Asabel Wheeler 1741-1822 m 1775
(2) Jerusha Haynes 1755-1837
7. Capt. Aaron Haynes 1727-1783 m 1750
(1) Rebecca Willis 1733-1767
8. Lt. Ahijah Haynes 1701-c1787 m 1726
Elizabeth Smith 1704-1778
9. James Haynes 1660-1732 m 1689
Sarah Noyes 1669-1756
10. John Haynes 1621-c 1697 m 1642
Dorothy Noyes -1715
11. WALTER HAYNES 1583-1664/5 SERVICE 1639
m Elizabeth

PERKINS—Accepted February 21, 1953

National Number 803

1. Nellie Wells, Albany, New York
Married Ernest Herman Perkins
2. Oatley Welcome Wells 1865-1915 m 1889
Carrie Viola Chase 1868-
3. Horace Chase 1834-1922 m 1861
Eliza Ann Talbot 1839-1917
4. James Talbot 1795-1866 m

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

- Potamer (Tama) York -1883
5. Bell York 1771- m
Polly Purchase
6. Bell York 1750- m 1770
(1) Anna Brown -1795
7. Bell York 1725-1798 m 1747
Ruth Main 1729-
8. Thomas York 1676- m 1704
Mary Brown 1683-
9. James York, Jr. 1648-1676 m 1669
Deborah Bell 1650-
10. THOMAS BELL -1655 SERVICE 1643

EMERY—Accepted February 28, 1953 National Number 804

1. Marion Twibell, Sykesville, Maryland
Married Roy Frederick Emery
2. Samuel Twibell 1857-1915 m 1879
Inez Clare McGrew 1861-1942
3. James I. McGrew 1836-1897 m 1860
Henrietta Lounsbury 1837-1926
4. Smith Lounsbury 1801-1959 m 1824
Janette Tomlinson 1804-1873
5. Timothy Lounsbury 1770-1856 m 1790
Hanah French 1770-1839
6. David French 1741-1821 m 1765
Hannah Lines 1748-1826
7. Israel French 1709-1788 m 1739
Sarah Loveland 1721-1794
8. Francis French 1677-1751 m 1703
Anna Bowers -1744
9. Francis French 1624- m
Lydia Bonnell -1708
10. WILLIAM FRENCH 1603-1681 SERVICE 1638
m (1) Elizabeth -1668

ANDERSON—Accepted February 28, 1953 National Number 805

1. Hazel Lillian Roughton, Charlotte, North Carolina
Married Carl Anderson
2. Lewis Henry Roughton 1864- m 1891
Emma Kirchgessner 1867-1930
This lineage is the same as National Number 692

NOYES—Accepted February 28, 1953 National Number 806

1. Gwendolyn Mitchell, Brookline, Massachusetts
Married Theodore Noyes
2. Henry Mitchell 1861-1927 m 1889
Gertrude A. Goldthwaite 1867-
3. Timothy Goldthwaite 1839-1897 m 1861
Mary Emeline Carr 1840-1940
4. Rev. Thomas Goldthwaite 1808-1883 m 1831
Mary Cowell Johnson 1806-1879
5. Holman Johnson 1775- m 1799
Anna Priest 1780-

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

6. Lt. Lewis Johnson 1783-1778 m 1765
Mary May 1744-1824
7. Maj. John Johnson 1705-1770 m 1731
Margaret Holman 1711-1757
8. Col. John Holman 1678-1759 m 1705
(1) Ann Quincy 1685-1711
9. Thomas Holman 1641-1704 m
Abigail Rigby 1645-1702/3
10. JOHN HOLMAN 1602-1652 SERVICE 1637, 19th Signer
m (2) Anne Bishop

ROGERS—Accepted March 7, 1953

National Number 807

1. Myrtle Hill Jamison, Brookfield, Missouri
Married Albert Gallatin Rogers
2. Dr. William W. Jamison 1855-1921 m 1882
Rachel Theresa Howe 1862-1932
3. Hiram Howe 1827-1871 m 1857
Fanny Magee 1831-1924
4. Hezekiah Howe bapt. 1784-1856 m 1807
Eunice Root 1789-1873
5. Jesse Howe 1758-1827 m 1782
Mary Wood 1762-
6. Epenetus Howe 1717-1773 m 1740
Mary Mead c 1720-
7. Isaac Howe c 1679-1733 m 1702
Elizabeth Waterbury 1684-
8. Nathaniel Howe 1653-1692 m
Miss Bowers
9. Isaac Howe 1628-1688 m
name not given
10. EDWARD HOWE 1575-1639 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m Elizabeth 1585-

STONE—Accepted March 7, 1953

National Number 808

1. Christabel Colburn, Belleville, New Jersey
Married Winfield H. Stone
2. Myron Stillman Colburn 1843-1916 m 1868
Persis Lord 1844-1910
3. Samuel S. Colburn 1810-1885 m 1835
Mary Sawyer Pingry 1816-1906
4. Sylvanus Pingry 1777-1850 m 1810
Sarah (Sally) Woodward 1789-1849
5. William Woodward 1740- m 1772
Eunice Stark 1748-
6. Deliverance Woodward 1713-1783 m 1737
Abigail Jewell 1718-1771
7. John Woodward, Jr. 1675- m 1698
Hannah Hyde 1677-1724
8. Jonathan Hyde, Jr. 1655-1731 m 1673
Dorothy Kidder 1651-
9. Jonathan Hyde 1626-1711 m
(1) Mary French 1633-1672
10. WILLIAM FRENCH 1604-1681 SERVICE 1638
m (1) Elizabeth -1668

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

WHELAN—Accepted April 1, 1953

National Number 809

1. Miss Marion Elizabeth Whelan, Milton, Massachusetts
2. Hoyt Ervin Whelan 1877-1928 m 1899
Florence Spencer 1879-
3. Lafayette Blue Spencer 1858-1939 m 1879
Ida Flora Spalding 1859-1952
4. Nathan Spencer 1824-1897 m 1853
Azubah Clapp Rogers 1820-1889
5. Obadiah Rogers 1792-1873 m 1815
Lydia Reed (Read) 1794-1880
6. Elkanah Rogers 1760-1835 m 1782
Tamsen Snow 1765-1844
7. Elkanah Rogers 1707- m pub 1748
Mercy (Godfrey) Burgess
8. Jonathan Godfrey 1682-1765 m 1707
Mercy Mayo 1685-
9. Thomas Mayo 1650-1729 m 1677
Barbara Knowles 1656-1714/5
10. Nathaniel Mayo m 1649/50
Hannah Prence
11. REV. JOHN MAYO -1676 SERVICE 1658, Preacher
m Tamsen -1682/3

CLARK—Accepted April 1, 1953

National Number 810

1. Lois Boston, South Berwick, Maine
Married Ellsworth E. Clark
2. Oliver Alphonso Boston 1879-1911 m 1902
Mary Chase Nason 1879-1911
3. Elijah F. Boston 1844-1917 m 1867
Mercy Ann Plaisted 1848-1915
4. John Plaisted 1820-1885 m 1841
Hannah Moulton 1822-1907
5. Francis Plaisted 1773-1852 m 1799
Mercy Moulton 1780-
6. Ebenezer Moulton m 1779
Anne Bradbury 1743-
7. Hon. John Bradbury 1697-1778 m
Abigail Young 1699-1787
8. Wymond Bradbury II 1669-1734 m
Mariah Cotton 1672-1736
9. John Cotton II 1640-1699 m 1660
Joanna Rossiter 1642-1702
10. REV. JOHN COTTON 1585-1652 SERVICE 1651, Preacher
m 1632 (2) Sarah (Hawkrige) Story 1601-1676

SPRAGUE—Accepted April 1, 1953

National Number 811

1. Evelyn F. Cushing, Hingham, Massachusetts
Married Seth Sprague
2. George Warren Cushing 1857-1934 m 1890
Henrietta Fottler
3. William Cook Cushing 1820-1910 m 1853
(2) Elvirah Cain 1830-1917
4. Leonard Cain 1806-1871 m 1826
Tamar Sprague Lincoln 1806-1868

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

5. Daniel Cain, Jr. 1783-1835 m 1805
Priscilla Stodder 1779-1868
6. Stephen Stodder 1756-1835 m 1778
(1) Lucy Stodder -1790
7. Nathaniel Stodder, Jr. 1727-1803 m 1747
Elizabeth Sprague 1723-1785
8. Jeremiah Sprague 1682-1759 m 1706
Priscilla Knight -1775
9. Anthony Sprague 1636-1719 m 1661
Elizabeth Bartlett -1712/3
10. William Sprague 1609-1675 m 1635
Millisaint Eames -1695/6
11. ANTHONY EAMES c 1595-1686 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m Margery

BEHRMANN—Accepted April 3, 1953

National Number 812

1. Edna Wheeler, Marshfield, Massachusetts
Married Roland Augustus Behrmann, M.D.
2. John Edward Wheeler 1860-1915 m 1888
Georgina Violet LeBrantz 1870-1902
3. Abijah Richardson Wheeler 1807-1878 m 1852
(3) Mary Bryant 1830-1915
4. Lewis Wheeler 1767-1842 m 1793
Betsey Richardson 1773-1852
5. Dr. Abijah Richardson 1752-1822 m 1772
Mercy Daniels 1755-1854
6. Asa Richardson 1720-1764 m 1739
Abigail Barbour 1719-
7. John Barbour 1693-1754 m
(1) Mary (Ellis) Partridge 1686-1747
8. Zachariah Barbour 1656-1705 m 1683
Abiel Ellis 1662-1717
9. GEORGE BARBOUR 1615-1685 SERVICE 1646
m 1642 Elizabeth Clark -1683

HOLT—Accepted April 8, 1953

National Number 813

1. Lucinda Norton, Harvey, Illinois
Married Emery Ford Holt
2. John G. Norton 1855-1946 m 1889
Blanche Morrill 1872-1941
3. Frederick S. Morrill 1825-1897 m 1847
Lucinda Cleveland 1828-1916
4. Stephen Morrill 1782-1848 m 1804
Betsey Bliss 1784-1872
5. Smith Morrill 1749-1842 m 1778
Mary (Mercy) Batchelder 1754-1813
6. Joseph Morrill 1726- m 1747
Prudence Maxfield 1722-
7. Joseph Morrill 1703- m 1725
(1) Tabitha Stevens 1701-1733
8. Isaac Morrill 1673-1737 m 1696
Abigail Brown 1674/5-
9. Isaac Morrill 1646-1713 m 1670
Phebe Gill 1649/50-1714

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

10. ABRAHAM MORRILL -1662 SERVICE 1638
m 1645 Sarah Clements -1694

PERDUE—Accepted April 8, 1953

National Number 814

1. Ethel Little, Jacksonville, Florida
Married Robert Willingham Perdue
2. George Willard Little 1847-1923 m 1880
Adeline H. Benton 1859-1946
3. Henry Willard Benton 1834-1863 m 1858
Matilda Selingham 1833-1887
4. Daniel Selingham 1794-1882 m 1816
Matilda Clement 1797-1880
5. Henry Clement 1749-1830 m 1796
(2) Mary Treadwell -1825
6. Capt Jabez Treadwell 1739-1803 m int 1765
(1) Elizabeth Burnham 1744-1782
7. Jabez Treadwell 1713-1781 m int 1736
Lucy Haskell 1715-1789
8. Nathaniel Treadwell 1677-1724 m bef 1698
Hannah
9. Nathaniel Treadwell 1637/8-1726/7 m 1661
(1) Abigail Wells -1677
10. THOMAS WELLS -1666 SERVICE 1644
m Abigail Warner -1671

SAUNDERS—Accepted April 8, 1953

National Number 815

1. Eleanor Hall, Washington, D. C.
Married Donald E. Saunders
2. Samuel Prescott Hall 1872- m 1901
Sarah Kidder Thomson 1873-1940
3. George Huntington Thomson m 1870
Ella Matteson Brown 1852-1924
4. Levi Kidder Brown 1830-1881 m 1851
Sarah Matteson 1831-1914
5. William Flint Brown 1802-1837 m 1824
Elmira Kidder 1800-1882
6. Lt. William Brown 1779- m 1802
Olive Upton Flint 1778-1825
7. Capt. William Brown 1753-1810 m 1777
(1) Nellie Farrar 1755-1798
8. Dea. William Brown 1723-1793 m 1746
Elizabeth Conant -1810
9. Joseph Brown 1677-1764 m 1699
Ruhameh Wellington 1680-1772
10. John Brown -1696 m 1655
Hester Makepeace
11. THOMAS MAKEPEACE -1666/7 SERVICE 1638
5. Jesse Matteson 1707-1870 m 1821
Sarah Taft 1797-1874
6. Daniel Taft 1769-1870 m 1796
Martha Lothrop 1774-1848
7. Capt. Andrew Lothrop 1728-1803 m 1763
Abigail Fish 1735-1812
8. Capt. Moses Fish 1688- m 1713
Martha Williams 1693-1773

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

9. John Williams 1667-1702 m 1687
Martha Wheeler 1670-
10. Isaac Williams 1638-1707 m
(1) Martha Park 1641-
11. ROBERT WILLIAMS -1693 SERVICE 1644
m (1) Elizabeth Stalham -1674

IVES—Accepted April 8, 1953

National Number 816

1. Elizabeth Sheldon, Topeka, Kansas
Married Harry Marks Ives
2. Edwin Sargent Sheldon 1868-1951 m 1902
Cora Ethel Allen 1877-
3. Herbert Franklin Sheldon 1831-1917 m 1867
Orissa Packard 1838-1875
4. Tichenor Sheldon 1804-1881 m 1827
Lucinda Brown 1804-1886
5. Seth Sheldon, Jr. 1776-1850 m 1798
Philena Edgerton 1779-1853
6. Simeon Edgerton 1732-1809 m 1758
Abiah Hough 1737-1821
7. Joseph Edgerton 1656/7- m 1722
Elizabeth Haskins -1776
8. Richard Haskins -1717 m
Mary Tisdale 1672-
9. John Tisdale 1644-1715 m 1666
Mary Avery 1647-1713
10. WILLIAM AVERY -1686/7 SERVICE 1654
m (1) Margaret

BISHOP—Accepted April 8, 1953

National Number 817

1. Eleanor Crafts, Reading, Massachusetts
Married C. Nelson Bishop
2. Clinton Watling Crafts 1877- m 1907
Clare Ellen Wiswall 1882-
3. Frank Edward Crafts 1852-1938 m 1875
Jeanette Nickolson Watling 1852-1930
4. Nathan Crafts 1811-1892 m 1835
Serena Houghton 1813-1891
5. Henry Craft 1768-1834 m 1797
Ann Fuller 1770-1840
6. Samuel Craft 1729-1803 m 1753
Rebecca Parker 1729-1803
7. Moses Craft 1703-1768 m 1729
Esther Woodward 1704-1787
8. Samuel Craft 1667-1709 m 1693
Elizabeth Sharp 1671-1743
9. Samuel Craft 1637-1691 m 1661
Elizabeth Seaver 1643-1731
10. GRIFFIN CRAFT c 1600-1689 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m bef 1630 Alice -1673

MONAHAN—Accepted April 8, 1953

National Number 818

1. Clara Louise Campbell, Arlington, Massachusetts
Married Lawrence Paul Monahan

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

2. Henry Warren Campbell 1861-1913 m 1887
Addie Maria Batchelder 1862-1911
3. Dennis Batchelder 1833-1910 m 1854
Hannah Holt 1835-
4. Benjamin Holt 1805-1856 m 1829
Mary Killam 1809-
5. Samuel Killam 1779-1839 m 1807
Lois Holt 1784-1874
6. Ens. John Killam 1729-1818 m 1764
Priscilla Bradstreet 1745-1807
7. John Bradstreet 1717/8-1807 m 1742
Elizabeth Fisk 1718-1801
8. Simon Bradstreet 1682-1738 m 1711
Elizabeth Capen 1691-1781
9. John Bradstreet 1652-1717/8 m 1677
Sarah Perkins 1656-1745
10. SIMON BRADSTREET 1603/4-1697 SERVICE 1638
m 1628 (1) Anne Dudley

FRITZ—Accepted April 10, 1953

National Number 819

1. Bernice Barnes, East Moline, Illinois
Married Kenneth Wilfred Fritz
2. William Henry Barnes 1874-1950 m 1896
Martha S. Lake 1877-1937
3. Charles Granville Lake 1854-1924 m 1876
Nina L. Chesebro 1859-
4. Oliver Pendleton Chesebro 1824-1868 m
Julia McLoud 1830-1888
5. Paul Chesebro 1798-1833 m
Sarah Mason 1804-
6. William Chesebro 1764- m
Lydia Pendleton 1768-
7. Benjamin Pendleton 1738-1824 m 1763
Lois Burdick 1738-
8. Col. William Pendleton 1704-1786 m 1725/6
(1) Lydia Burrows 1703-1750
9. Joseph Pendleton 1661-1706 m 1700
(2) Patience Potts
10. Capt. James Pendleton -1709 m 1656
(2) Hannah Goodenow 1639-aft 1725
11. BRIAN PENDLETON 1599-1681 SERVICE 1646
m Eleanor

SENNING—Accepted April 10, 1953

National Number 820

1. Mabelle Marie Seibert, Dedham, Massachusetts
Married Hilyer George Senning
2. Godlove Christian Seibert 1875-1928 m 1899
Mabelle Devendorf 1875-1908
3. Franklin D. Devendorf 1847-1901 m 1875
Martha E. Burnett 1842-1916
4. Solomon Diefendorf 1804-1875 m 1841
Mary Caroline Bassett 1817-1889
5. Nathan Bassett 1769-1862 m 1792
Mehitable Buell 1774-1848

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

6. William Bassett 1726-1776 m 1748
Lydia Fisher 1730-
7. William Bassett 1694-1783 m 1718
(1) Mary Crossman c 1695-
8. Samuel Crossman 1667-1755 m 1689
(1) Elizabeth Bell 1668-c 1695
9. ROBERT CROSSMAN -1692 SERVICE 1644
m 1652 (1) Sarah Kingsbury -1686

TOPE—Accepted April 13, 1953

National Number 821

1. Helen Waite, New Philadelphia, Ohio
Married Ronald E. Tope
2. Dr. Kent B. Waite 1862-1904 m 1888
Frances Davis 1862-1931
3. James Fitzjames Davis 1839-1898 m 1861
Anna Benbow 1842-1926
4. Paul Harrison Davis 1813-1908 m 1835
Caroline Leland 1817-1842
5. Joseph Davis 1783-1869 m 1809
Dorothy Maynard 1790-1863
6. Paul Davis 1760-1826 m 1783
Rachel Chapin 1764-1823
7. Josiah Chapin 1719-aft 1787 m 1742
Rachel Albee 1725-1769
8. Seth Chapin, Jr. 1692-1740 m 1713
(1) Abigail Adams 1684-1722
9. Seth Chapin 1668-1746 m 1691
Bethiah Thurston 1672-1744
10. John Thurston bapt 1635-1712 m 1660
Mary Wood 1642-1726
11. Nicholas Wood -1670 m
Mary Williams -1663
12. ROBERT WILLIAMS -1693 SERVICE 1644
m (1) Elizabeth Stalham -1674

WALSH—Accepted May 11, 1953

National Number 822

1. Ruth Thompson, San Francisco, California
Married Albert M. Walsh
2. George C. Thompson 1858-1938 m 1881
Mary Fay Neely 1855-1935
3. Robert Neely 1815-1895 m 1849
Helen M. Chase 1828-1894
4. Benjamin Franklin Chase 1805-1871 m 1826
(1) Mary Fay Robinson 1805-1836
5. David Chase 1778- m 1800
Mehitable Gale 1782-
6. David Prince Chase 1753-1828 m 1777
(1) Sarah Greenwood 1755-1799
7. Daniel Greenwood 1732-1812 m 1754
Jerusha Eaton 1735-1812
8. Daniel Greenwood 1704-1775 m 1728
Sarah Adams 1707-1746

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

9. John Greenwood 1675-1737 m 1695
Hannah Trowbridge 1672-1728
10. James Trowbridge 1636-1717 m 1659
(1) Margaret Atherton 1638-1672
11. HUMPHREY ATHERTON 1610-1661 SERVICE 1638
m Mary Wales -1672

HARTNELL—Accepted May 15, 1953

National Number 823

1. Adeline Bates, Lincoln, Illinois
Married Robert Palmer Hartnell
2. Erastus Wright Bates 1846-1919 m 1875
Adeline Gillett Chamberlin 1850-1925
3. William Paddock Bates 1807-1891 m 1837
Anne Rebecca Wright 1811-1888
4. Nehemiah Wright 1767-1846 m 1794
Anna Connable 1772-1853
5. Samuel Connable, Jr. 1743-1794 m 1770
Rebecca Ryther 1753-1837
6. Samuel Connable 1717-1796 m 1740
Mary English 1715-1791
7. Samuel Connable 1689/90-1746 m 1713
(2) Mary (Wilson) Diamond 1690-1759
8. William Wilson 1660- m 1685
(2) Mary Pierce 1661-1719
9. Dea. Edward Wilson -1706 m 1656
Mary Hale 1639-1696
10. ROBERT HALE -1659 SERVICE 1644
m Joanna
3. Cyrus Chamberlin 1808-1888 m 1836
Adeline Gillett 1816-1850
4. Eliphaaz Gillett 1789-1822 m 1813
Amarilla Sanford 1793-1866
5. Jairus Sanford 1762-1851 m c 1790
Lucy Cook 1761-1815
6. Thomas Sanford 1739-1810 m 1762
Keziah Brockett 1735-1813
7. William Sanford 1711-1792 m 1733
Desire Bunnell
8. Thomas Sanford 1677-1714 m 1704
Mary Chubb 1682-1781
9. THOMAS SANFORD 1644- SERVICE 1666
m 1666 Elizabeth Payne
6. Titus Cook 1730-1809 m 1753
Sarah Merriman 1733-1795
7. Caleb Marriman 1707-1770 m 1732
Ruth Sedgwick 1712-1799
8. Samuel Sedgwick 1690-1724 m 1711
Ruth Peck 1684-1760
9. Samuel Sedgwick 1667-1735 m 1689
Mary Hopkins 1670-1743
10. WILLIAM SEDGWICK c 1643 SERVICE 1667
m 1666 Elizabeth Stone
11. ROBERT SEDGWICK 1613-1656 SERVICE 1637
m Joanna -1681

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

ALLYN—Accepted June 19, 1953

National Number 824

1. Lena Turner, Waverly, Illinois
Married Paul Richard Allyn
2. Thomas John Turner 1849-1921 m 1873
Annie Jane Chamberlin 1853-1937
3. Nathan Chamberlin 1825-1901 m 1846
Lorette Twitchell 1826-1880
4. Hachaliah Chamberlin 1788-1854 m 1817
Hannah Delano 1783-1862
5. Nathan Chamberlin 1754-1821 m 1781
Hannah Chamberlin 1754-1822
6. John Chamberlin c 1720-1792 m 1745
Mary Wood 1722-1819
7. Jacob Chamberlin c 1690-1734 m 1713/4
Abigail Hasey bapt 1695-1793
8. William Hasey 1652-1695 m 1675
Judith Jacobs c 1650-1718
8. WILLIAM HASEY 1619-1689 SERVICE 1652
m Sarah

MOWRY—Accepted June 22, 1953

National Number 825

1. Florence Tuttle, Fremont, Ohio
Married Charles N. Mowry
2. Frank J. Tuttle 1852-1914 m 1880
Frances Loudensleger 1859-1937
3. Julius Tuttle 1819-1881 m 1845
Elizabeth Hamlin York 1810-1888
4. Gershom Hamblen (Hamlin) 1779- m 1802
Lydia Freeman 1780-
5. Timothy Hamblen 1742/3-1805 m 1769
Anna Harding c 1747-1820
6. John Harding 1713-c 1792 m 1735
Thankful Rich 1715-bef 1757
7. Dea. John Rich -1747 m 1700
Mary Treat 1682-1722/3
8. Rev. Samuel Treat 1648-1716/7 m 1674
Elizabeth Mayo 1653-1696
9. Samuel Mayo 1625-1663 m 1648
Tamasin Lumpkin 1626-1709
10. REV. JOHN MAYO 1590-1676 SERVICE 1658, Preacher

OSBORN—Accepted June 22, 1953

National Number 826

1. Stella Stedman Jerome, Bradshaw, Nebraska
Married (2) Myron Wesley Osborn
2. George Henry Jerome 1854-1940 m 1880
Sarah Adelaide Stedman 1857-1935
3. Ira Newton Jerome 1821-1864 m 1852
Lesbia Platte Avery 1825-1875
4. John Humphrey Avery 1782-1837 m 1806
Stella Seeley Hinchman 1788-
5. Samuel Avery 1731-1806 m
Mary Ann Rose
6. Humphrey Avery 1699-1778 m 1724
Jerusha Morgan 1703-1763

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

7. Samuel Avery 1664-1723 m 1686
Susannah Palmes c 1665-1747
8. William Palmes -1678/9 m
Ann Humphrey
9. JOHN HUMPHREY SERVICE 1640

MESERVE—Accepted July 1, 1953

National Number 827

1. Elinor Jackson Fowle, Exeter, New Hampshire
Married Harrison Gowell Meserve
2. Albert Jackson Fowle 1860-1947 m 1887
Mary J. Watts 1867-1940
3. Charles Dike Fowle 1826-1899 m 1851
Susan Jackson 1831-1902
4. Jacob Jackson 1785-1850 m 1812
Elizabeth Hill c 1794-
5. Jacob Jackson bapt 1766-bef 1801 m 1784
Elizabeth Stutson (Stetson) 1761-1842
6. Amos Stetson 1730-1777 m c 1760
Experience French 1745-
7. Amos Stetson 1703-1776 m 1728
Margaret Thayer 1705-1785
8. Benjamin Thayer 1685-1712 m 1704
Margaret Curtis 1685-
9. Theophilus Curtis -1710 m 1673
Hannah Paine 1655-1742
10. STEPHEN PAINE 1626-1691 SERVICE 1649
m 1651 Hannah Bass -aft 1692

BROWN—Accepted July 27, 1953

National Number 828

1. Frances E. Jackson, West Medford, Massachusetts
Married Roger W. Brown
2. Henry Webster Jackson 1853-1930 m 1883
(1) Addie Lucina Webster 1858-1919
3. Jacob Jackson 1815-1892 m c 1845
Abigail Smith 1815-1884
4. Jacob Jackson 1785-1850 m 1812
Elizabeth Hill c 1794-
5. Jacob Jackson bapt 1766-bef 1801 m 1784
Elizabeth Stutson (Stetson) 1761-1842
6. Amos Stetson 1730-1777 m c 1760
Experience French 1745-
7. Amos Stetson 1703-1776 m 1728
Margaret Thayer 1705-1785
8. Benjamin Thayer 1683-1712 m 1704
Margaret Curtis 1685-
9. Theophilus Curtis -1710 m 1673
Hannah Paine 1655-1742
10. STEPHEN PAINE 1626-1691 SERVICE 1649
m 1651 Hannah Bass -aft 1692

STAMM—Accepted July 27, 1953

National Number 829

1. Ada Dennis, Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts
Married Emmanuel Stamm
2. Joseph Kinsman Dennis 1874- m 1896
Mary M. Swanson 1867-1916

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

3. Frank H. Dennis 1846-1925 m 1873
Harriet Lauranna Knowlton 1850-1937
4. Nehemiah Knowlton 1805-1879 m 1836
(2) Harriet Calef 1813-1904
5. Nehemiah Knowlton 1775-1847 m 1797
(1) Patience Knight Parsons 1762-1846
8. Benjamin Knight 1738- m 1760
Patience Witham 1739-
7. Henry Witham 1695-1777 m 1733
Rachel Baker Parsons 1707-1795
8. Jabez Baker 1682-1758 m 1703
(1) Rachel Allen c 1683-1731
9. Cornelius Baker -1716 m 1658
Hannah Woodbury 1636-1714
10. JOHN WOODBURY c 1579-1641 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m Agnes

HOUSER—Accepted September 2, 1953

National Number 830

1. Mary Ruby Hillman, Brookline, Massachusetts
Married George Crouse Houser
2. Frank Herbert Hillman 1862-1946 m 1885
Ursula Fester Handy 1868-1947
3. James Harvey Hillman 1814-1892 m 1843
Lydia Rice 1824-1897
4. Matthew Hillman 1786-1868 m 1812
(1) Mary Potter 1797-1824
5. Samson Hillman 1761-1834 m 1783
Damaris Look 1764-1843
6. Silas Hillman 1731-1815 m 1755
(1) Susanna Mayhew 1735/6-bef 1779
7. Jeremiah Mayhew 1705-1790 m 1728
(1) Deborah Smith 1710-bef 1776
8. John Mayhew 1676-1735/6 m
Mehitable Higgins
9. Rev. John Mayhew 1652-1688/9 m 1672
Elizabeth Hilliard 1654/5-1746
10. Thomas Mayhew 1620-1657 m 1645
Jane Paine 1625-
11. GOV. THOMAS MAYHEW 1593-1682 SERVICE 1638, Deputy

HARRIS—Accepted September 15, 1953

National Number 831

1. Alice Hall, Hamilton, Montana
Married James Sanford Harris
2. Sevan Orison Hall 1844-1895 m 1872
Amanda J. Gustin 1853-1918
3. William Gustin 1805-1876 m 1839
Eliza Jane Opdyke Curry 1821-1860
4. Amos Gustin 1751-1823 m c 1796
Susannah Jones 1770-1825
5. Rev. Alpheus Gustin 1722-1800 m
(1) Elizabeth Neville
6. John Gustin 1691-1777 m 1713
Mary -bef 1692-1762

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

7. John Gustin 1647-1719 m 1677
Elizabeth Makepeace Brown 1657-
8. John Brown 1632- m 1655
Esther Makepeace
9. THOMAS MAKEPEACE 1583-1666/7 SERVICE 1638

KESSLER—Accepted October 5, 1953 National Number 832

1. Elizabeth Macasalyn Hill, Kansas City, Missouri
Married Lewis Hanford Kessler
2. Warren Caleb Hill 1866-1930 m 1901
Ida Ruth Chadek 1879-1924
3. Homer Hill 1833-1893 m 1856
Elizabeth Kiernan 1833-1883
4. Caleb Hill 1786-1842 m 1815
Annis Avery 1796-1885
5. Bezaleel Hill 1763- m 1785
Hannah Baker 1764-
6. Moses Hill 1728-1780 m 1749
Abigail Maverick 1725-1817
7. James Maverick 169- -1750 m 1724
Mary Walker 1706-1740
8. James Maverick c 1664-1695 m 1692
Hester (Ester)
9. Peter Maverick c 1645-bef 1681 m
Martha Bradford -bef 1681
10. ELIAS MAVERICK 1604-1684 SERVICE 1654
m 1633 Anna Harris 1613-1697

ROBERTS—Accepted October 6, 1953 National Number 833

1. Mary Ella Dailey, Milan, Ohio
Married Wade Armstrong Roberts
2. Jabez Paul Dailey 1859-1933 m 1878
Myra Ordelia McVeigh 1859-1925
3. Thomas McVeigh 1830-1914 m 1851
Melissa Thorpe 1832-1918
4. Pharis Thorpe 1808-1896 m 1830
Mary Ann Bell 1810-1888
5. Joel Thorpe 1770-1814 m c 1792
Sarah Dayton 1773-1846
6. Jonathan Dayton 1726/7-1804 m 1757
(1) Mary Yale 1729-1783
7. Nathaniel Yale 1702-1746 m 1728/9
Thankful Bassett 1702-1787
8. Nathaniel Yale 1652-1730 m 1692
Ruth Bishop 1664-1738/9
9. Thomas Yale 1616-1683 m 1645
Mary Turner -1704
10. NATHANIEL TURNER -1647 SERVICE 1637

KELLER—Accepted October 19, 1953 National Number 834

1. Katherine Davison, Summitt, New Jersey
Married Alexander William Keller
2. Charles Davison 1857-1902 m 1881
Mary Berryhill 1862-1936

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

3. Abner Davison 1820-1900 m 1854
Mary Davison 1834-1909
4. Chester Davison 1793-1873 m 1817
Lorena Dunham 1798-1887
5. John Davison 1763/4-1838 m 1789
Phoebe Hoar 1765-1877
6. John Davison 1734-1815 m 1757
Mehitable Sabin 1735-1829
7. Joseph Davison 1703-1757 m 1729
Mary Warner (Warren) -1777
8. Peter Davison m 1695
Anne Morgan
9. Daniel Davison 1639-1693 m 1657
Margaret Low
10. NICHOLAS DAVISON 1611-1664 SERVICE 1648
m Joan Hodges

SHAFFER—Accepted October 21, 1953

National Number 835

1. Zepherine Ellen Towne, Washington, D. C.
Married Colonel Pearl Shaffer
2. Orwell Dudley Towne 1844-1903 m 1867
Frances Laura Brown 1842-1937
3. Joseph Brown 1815-1876 m 1839
Katherine Scott 1819-1857
4. Elijah Scott 1781-1840 m 1805
Mindwell Brigham 1785-1863
5. Lt. Levi Brigham 1746-1821 m 1771
Tabatha Hardy 1745-1818
6. Col. Levi Brigham 1716-1787 m 1745
Susannah Grout 1720-1816
7. David Brigham 1678-1750 m 1709
(2) Mary (Leonard) Newton -1741
8. Thomas Brigham 1641/2-1717 m 1665
Mary Rice 1646-1695
9. Henry Rice 1617-1710/11 m 1643
Elizabeth Moore -1705
10. JOHN MOORE c 1610-1673 SERVICE 1638
m (1) Elizabeth

RASMUSSEN—Accepted November 2, 1953

National Number 836

1. Edith Woodbury, Bloomington, Illinois
Married Amos M. Rasmussen
2. Solon H. Woodbury 1854-1906 m 1894
Florence M. Jaquith, 1870-1942
3. Edward B. Jaquith 1848-1881 m 1868
Theodosia Holmes 1849-1906
4. Elijah Jaquith 1808-1866 m 1832
Sarah Crosby 1807-1881
5. Ebenezer Jaquith 1758-1844 m 1786-88
Sarah Hathorne 1767-1834
6. Ebenezer Jaquith 1732-1802 m 1758
Esther French 1736-1823
7. Ebenezer French 1707-1791 m 1729
Elizabeth Hill 1710-1786

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

8. William French 1668-1723 m 1695
Sarah Danforth 1676-1751
9. Jacob French 1639/40- m 1665
Mary Champney 1679 or 1639-1681
10. WILLIAM FRENCH 1603-1681 SERVICE 1638
m (1) Elizabeth Godfrey 1608-1668
4. Richard Baker 1791- m 1816
Althine Whitney 1796-
5. William Whitney 1764-1846 m 1791
Anne Heywood 1770-1846
6. Seth Heywood 1737-1826 m 1762
Martha Temple 1740/1-1819
7. Phineas Heywood 1707-1776 m
Elizabeth Moore 1711-1799
8. Nathaniel Moore 1678-1761 m 1702
Grace Rice 1674-1768
9. Jacob Moore 1645-1715/6 m 1667
Elizabeth Loker
10. JOHN MOORE 1610-1674 SERVICE 1638
m (2) Elizabeth Whale -1690
10. HENRY LOKER -1688 SERVICE 1640
m 1647 Hannah Barton
6. William Whitney 1736-1817 m 1762
Mary Mansfield -1815
7. William Whitney 1707- m 1735
Hannah Harrington 1714/5-1740
8. George Harrington 1691/2- m 1711
Abiel Parker -17-
9. James Parker 1652-1694 m 1678
Mary Parker 1655-
10. Capt. James Parker 1617-1701 m 1643-
Elizabeth Long 1623-
11. ROBERT LONG 1590-1664 SERVICE 1639
m 1614 Sarah Taylor 1595-1631

ALTSTAETTER—Accepted November 4, 1953

National Number 837

1. Virginia Parker, Saudusky, Ohio
Married Frederick L. Altstaetter
2. James D. Parker 1876- m 1900
Florence Glenn Day 1876-1946
3. Amos David Day -1928 m 1866
Edna A. Durkee 1847-1927
4. John Watson Durkee 1826-1888 m 1846
Hannah Warriner 1824-1902
5. Joseph Warriner 1782-1849 m 1806
Naomi Cleveland 1788-1855
6. Elisha Cleveland 1759-1821 m 1780
Adah Clark 1759-1841
7. Seth Clark 1723-1813 m
Mary Edwards 1725-1799
8. Noah Clark 1694-1776 m 1716
Eunice Dickinson 1697-
9. John Clark 1651-1704 m 1679
(2) Mary Strong 1654-1738

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

10. WILLIAM CLARK 1609-1690 SERVICE 1646
m Sarah -1675

JAQUES—Accepted November 6, 1953

National Number 838

1. Miss Mildred Noyes Jaques, Dedham, Massachusetts
2. Samuel Foster Jaques 1865-1916 m 1893
Abbie Parish Noyes 1861-
3. Edmund Jaques 1826-1899 m 1854
Rachel Ann Foster 1825-1903
4. James Foster 1790-1873 m 1821
Rachel Lambert 1801-1879
5. Paul Lambert 1772-1820 m 1794
Patience How 1777-1861
6. Abraham How 1746-1811 m 1769
Patience Blake 1746-1810
7. Samuel How 1711-1780 m 1736
Elizabeth Clap 1718-1764
8. Isaac How 1678-1760 m 1702
Submit Bird 1678-1760
9. Thomas Bird 1640-1709 m 1665
Thankful Atherton 1644-1719
10. HUMPHREY ATHERTON 1609-1661 SERVICE 1638
m Mary Wales -1672

CURRIE—Accepted November 9, 1953

National Number 839

1. Helen Almira Baker, Salinas, California
Married John Archibald Currie
2. Franklin Sawin Baker 1851-1930 m 1881
Mabel Harvey 1860-1951
3. George Baker 1796-1886 m 1849
Almira (Sawin) Williams 1810-1885
4. Isaac Sawin 1766-1851 m 1801
Martha (Wheat) Humphrey 1777-1851
5. Samuel Wheat, Jr. 1746/7-1836 m 1766
Jerusha Allen 1746-1825
6. John Allen 1718-1758 m 1745
Jerusha Cook 1721-1749
7. John Allen 1682-1751 m 1716/7
Mary Clarke 1697-1752
8. John Clarke III 1667-1728 m 1691
Sarah Shrimpton 1669-1717
9. John Clarke II -1690 m
Martha Whittingham
10. JOHN WHITTINGHAM bapt 1616-1648/9 SERVICE 1638
m Martha Hubbard

PHINNEY—Accepted November 13, 1953

National Number 840

1. Bessie Kellogg Faulkner, East Orange, New Jersey
Married Elmer Garfield Phinney
2. James Nelson Faulkner 1853-1903 m 1876
Clara Isabelle Ellis 1853-1934
3. Wyley Richardson Ellis 1817-1896 m 1942
Clarissa Jones Kellogg 1818-1879

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

4. Samuel Kellogg 1791-1841 m 1814
Catherine Jones Day 1796-1858
5. Samuel Kellogg 1766-1829 m 1787
(1) Anna Blair 1768-1806
6. Samuel Kellogg 1734-1788 m 1764
Chloe Bacon 1741-1787
7. Benjamin Kellogg 1701/2-1757 m 1721
(1) Abigail Sedgwick 1703-aft. 1736
8. Samuel Sedgwick 1667-1735 m 1689
Mary Hopkins 1670-1743
9. William Sedgwick 1643 —m 1666
Elizabeth Stone
10. ROBERT SEDGWICK 1613-1656 SERVICE 1637
m Joanna

HALL—Accepted December 11, 1953

National Number 841

1. Corinne Damon, Pembroke, Massachusetts
Married Lester Albion Hall
2. Leander Damon 1858-1913 m 1895
Pearle Nelson 1876-1953
3. Simeon Damon 1831-1905 m 1853
Xoa Allen Clapp 1831-1906
4. Daniel Damon 1808-1884 m 1829
Lydia Witherell 1804-1875
5. Joshua Damon bp.1757 —m 1782
Welthy Litchfield bp.1758
6. Daniel Damon 1716-1788 m 1741
Judith Litchfield c.1720-1790
7. Samuel Litchfield 1690 —m 1712
Abigail Buck 1685 —
8. Josiah Litchfield 1648-1707/8 m 1671
Sarah Baker
9. LAWRENCE LITCHFIELD —1648-50 SERVICE 1640
m 1640 Judith Dennis — 1685

HUNTLEY—Accepted December 15, 1953

National Number 842

1. Alice Parker, Hanover, Massachusetts
Married Robert Ernest Huntley
2. Warren Samuel Parker 1861-1944 m 1883
Carrie Edda Newcomb 1862-1932
3. William Parker 1816-1890 m 1840
Emeline Wilson 1823-1910
4. William Wilson 1793-1863 m 1817
Louisa Adams 1800-1876
5. Micajah Adams 1769-1843 m 1792
Alice Hayward 1770-1809
6. Samuel Hayward 1737-1810 m
Mary — 1814
7. Samuel Hayward Jr. 1709-1758 m 1732
Sarah Haynes 1711 —
8. Samuel Hayward 1682-1745 m
Mary Paine 1689-1743
9. Moses Paine 1660-1745 m c.1688
Mary Pierce 1665-1743

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

10. STEPHEN PAINE 1626-1691 SERVICE 1649
m 1651 Hannah Bass —aft.1692

YORKE—Accepted December 15, 1953

National Number 843

1. Dr. Gertrude Cushing Yorke, Brookline, Massachusetts
2. Eugene Melnotte Hanson Yorke 1856-1912 m 1894
Angie (Ethel) Lowell Clark 1862-1936
3. Thomas Jefferson Clark c.1822-1895 m 1860
Hannah Cole Bryant 1837-1919
4. Stephen Clark 1767-1822 m 1816
Louisa (Lovicey) Tebbetts
5. Daniel Tibbetts c.1735-aft.1790 m 1758
Martha Downs
6. Thomas Downs 1713/4 — m
Mercy Downs 1719
7. Thomas Downs — 1749 m c.1711
Sarah Ham — aft.1727
8. John Ham 1649-1727 m 1668
Mary Heard 1649-1706
9. John Heard 1610-1688/9 m 1643-6
Elizabeth Hull c. 1628-1706
10. REV. JOSEPH HULL 1594-1665 SERVICE 1638 Deputy

PLUMER—Accepted January 22, 1954

National Number 844

1. Mabel Landon, Downs, Kansas
Married Henry F. Plumer
2. Renselaer B. Landon 1844-1916 m 1873
Loretta E. Sizer 1846-1906
3. Osman Sizer 1808-1875 m 1832
Mary P. Field 1812-1865
4. Fletcher Sizer 1773-1844 m 1805
Lydia Bassett 1767-1867
5. Capt. William Sizer 1746-1826 m 1768
Abigail Wilcox 1749-1828
6. Anthony Sizer 1707-1753 m 1727
Sarah Tryon 1704-1774
7. Abel Tryon —1761 m
Abiah Hunnewell 1684-1756
8. John Hunnewell — 1705 m
(2) Elizabeth Harris 1659-1710
9. Capt. Daniel Harris 1618-1701 m c.1648
Mary Weld 1627-1711
10. JOSEPH WELD 1595-1646 SERVICE 1637
m Elizabeth Wyse 1600-1638

DAILY—Accepted February 2, 1954

National Number 845

1. Miss Melissa McVeigh Dailey, Milan, Ohio
2. Jabez Paul Dailey 1859-1933 m 1878
Myra Ordelia McVeigh 1859-1925
3. Thomas McVeigh 1830-1914 m 1851
Melissa Thorpe 1832-1918
4. Pharis Thorpe 1808-1896 m 1830
Mary Ann Bell 1810-1888
5. Joel Thorpe 1770-1814 m c.1792

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

1. Sarah Dayton 1773-1846
2. Jonathan Dayton 1726/7-1804 m 1757
(1) Mary Yale 1729-1783
3. Nathaniel Yale 1702-1746 m 1728/9
Thankful Bassett 1702-1787
4. Nathaniel Yale 1652-1730 m 1692
Ruth Bishop 1664-1739
5. Thomas Yale 1616-1683 m c.1645
Mary Turner — 1704
6. NATHANIEL TURNER — 1647 SERVICE 1637
m Rebecca

THRASHER—Accepted February 15, 1954

National Number 846

1. Miss Ruth Wardwell Thrasher, Quiney, Massachusetts
2. George Campbell Thrasher 1857-1937 m 1884
Abbie Augusta Stevens 1862-1938
3. Daniel Gould Stevens 1826-1897 m 1853
Sibbel Plimpton Lovell 1832-1886
4. Asahel Lovell 1811-1892 m 1831
Eliza Stedman 1810-1875
5. John Stedman 1783-1818 m 1805
Mercy Richardson 1783-1866
6. Dr. Abijah Richardson 1752-1822 m 1772
Mercy Daniels 1775-1854
7. Jeremiah Daniels 1720-1806 m 1742
Mercy Clark 1723-1816
8. Ebenezer Daniels 1677-1724 m 1707
(2) Mary Harding 1687-1725
9. Joseph Daniels c.1635-1715 m 1665
(1) Mary Fairbanks 1647-1682
10. GEORGE FAIRBANKS 1619-1668 SERVICE 1644
m 1646 Mary Adams 1626-1711
4. Phineas Stevens 1798-1837 m 1824
(2) Mary Wardwell 1803-1852
5. Joseph Wardwell 1759/60-1849 m 1790
Sarah Jeffords Hemingway 1763-1836
6. Rev. Moses Hemmingway 1735-1811 m 1762
Mary Jefferds 1737-1824
7. Rev. Samuel Jefferds 1704-1752 m 1727
Sarah Wheelwright 1706-1762
8. John Wheelwright 1664-1745 m 1688/9
Mary Snell 1664-1755
9. Samuel Wheelwright 1635-1700 m c.1659
Esther (Hester) Howchin c.1640 —
10. JEREMIAH HOWCHIN c.1615-1700 SERVICE 1641
m bef.1639 Esther — 1693
7. Ralph Hemingway 1699-aft.1764 m 1727
Sarah Haven 1705-1745
8. Moses Haven 1667-1749 m bef.1689
(1) Mary Ballard 1666-1734
9. Nathaniel Ballard 1636-1721 m 1662
Rebecca Hudson — 1724
10. WILLIAM BALLARD 1603-1639 SERVICE 1638
m Elizabeth

6. Nathaniel Lovell 1748-1824 m 1779
Mary Barber Knowlton 1745-1832
7. George Barber 1724-aft.1756 m 1743
Elizabeth Clark 1721-1778
8. Edward Clark 1679-1746 m 1703
Hannah Adams 1685-1775
9. Henry Adams 1657-1773 m 1679
Prudence Frairy 1662-1750
10. HENRY ADAMS 1604-1676 SERVICE 1652
m Elizabeth Paine — 1676
5. Zaccariah Lovell 1783-1875 m 1790
Sibbell Plimpton 1782-1828
6. Ezekiel Plimpton 1748-1817 m 1779
Esther Boyden 1764-1824
7. Simon Plimpton 1707-1798 m 1735
Ruth Morse 1716-1806
8. Joseph Plimpton 1676/7-1740 m 1699
(1) Priscella Partridge 1672-1738
9. Joseph Plimpton (Plympton) 1653-1702 m 1675
Marie Morse — 1717
10. JOHN PLYMPTON — 1677 SERVICE 1643, Pr.
m 1644 Jane Daman 1626-aft.1679
8. Joshua Morse 1677-1749 m 1706
(2) Mary Paine 1680-1747
9. Samuel Paine 1654-1739 m 1678
Mary Penniman 1653 —
10. STEPHEN PAINE 1626-1691 SERVICE 1649
m 1651-Hannah Bass — aft.1692
7. Asa Richardson 1720-1764 m 1739
Abigail Barber 1719-aft.1764
8. John Barber 1693-1754 m c.1717
(1) Mary Ellis Partridge 1686-1747
9. Zaccariah Barber 1656-1705 m 1683
Abiel Ellis 1662-1716
10. GEORGE BARBER 1615-1685 SERVICE 1646
m Elizabeth Clark 1615-1683
8. Timothy Clark 1677-1725 m 1705
(2) Sarah Metcalf 1686-1762
9. Joseph Metcalf 1658-1741 m 1685
(1) Sarah Bowers 1663-1727
10. John Metcalf 1622-1690 m 1647
Mary Chickering c.1625-1698
11. FRANCIS CHICKERING — 1658 SERVICE 1643
m (1) Ann Fiske — 1640
3. George Breed Thrasher 1816-1883 m 1847
Laura Fairbanks Ward 1818-1894
4. Jonas Ward 1785-1842-m 1812
Susanna Fairbanks Thurston 1792-1831
5. Caleb Ward 1748-1813 m 1772
Rebecca Foster 1750-1831
6. Thaddeus Ward 1721-1770 m 1743
Lydia Benjamin 1722 —

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

7. Caleb Ward — bef1748 m
Sarah
8. William Ward 1664-1752 m 1689
Abigail Spring 1666/7-1742
9. John Spring 1630-1717 m 1656
Hannah Barsham 1637-1710
10. WILLIAM BARSHAM — 1684 SERVICE 1644
m Annabelle
6. John Stedman 1725-1801 m c.1765
Abigail — 1822
7. Thomas Stedman 1698-1773 m 1724
Anna Seaver 1701-1787
8. Thomas Stedman 1669-1735 m bef.1696
Mary Trowbridge 1670-1724
9. James Trowbridge 1636-1717 m 1659
(1) Margaret Atherton 1638-1672
10. HUMPHREY ATHERTON 1610-1661 SERVICE 1638
m Mary Wales — 1672
10. THOMAS STRAWBRIDGE (TROWBRIDGE)—1672 SERVICE 1638
m Elizabeth Marshall 1602-aft.1636

TUCKER—Accepted February 26, 1954

National Number 847

1. Jessie Spofford, Chicago, Illinois
Married Adelbert Judson Tucker
2. Percy Morrison Spofford 1872-1906 m 1895
Emily Dahmke 1876-1933
3. George W. Spofford 1831-1909 m 1859
Hannah Morrison 1841-1921
4. Orsemus Morrison 1807-1864 m 1836
Lucy Paull 1808-1887
5. Ephraim Morrison 1718-1851 m 1801
Sally Adams 1780-1851
6. Ezekiel Adams 1757-1835 m 1779
Sally Rice
7. Freegrace Adams 1723-1815 m 1753
Anna Kent 1730-1807
8. Samuel Kent 1698-1772 m 1724
Abiah Dwight 1704-1748
9. Nathaniel Dwight 1666-1711 m 1693
Mehetible Partridge 1675-1756
10. Timothy Dwight 1629-1717/8 m 1664/5
(3) Ann Flint 1643-1685/6
11. REV. HENRY FLINT 1607-1668 SERVICE 1657
m Margery Hoar —1687

SUMNER—Accepted March 1, 1954

National Number 848

1. Miss Ruth Allerton Sumner, Omaha, Nebraska
2. George William Sumner 1873-1925 m 1906
Ruth Allerton Berry 1884—
3. Charles Edwin Sumner 1842-1899 m 1866
Ellen Mary True 1842-1913
4. Chester Bashfield Sumner 1814-1863 m 1841
Eliza True 1817-1884

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

5. Samuel Sumner 1780-1858 m 1808
Phila Bashfield 1788-1854
6. John Sumner 1740-1819 m
Abigail Pease 1749-1817
7. John Sumner 1705-1787 m 1738
Jedidiah Smith 1717—
8. Benjamin Smith 1691-1737 m 1716
Mary Bassett 1697—
9. Nathan Bassett 1667-1743 m 1690
Mary Huckins 1673-1743
10. John Huckins 1649-1678 m 1670
Hope Chipman 1652-1728
11. THOMAS HUCKINS 1617-1679 SERVICE 1637
m (2) Rose Hillier—1687

ATKINS—Accepted March 1, 1954

National Number 849

1. Caroline Rebecca Prentis, Colorado Springs, Colorado
Married Edward Atkins
2. George House Prentis 1834-1922 m 1866
Lavina Carrie Griffin 1842-1906
3. Oramel Griffin 1794-1877 m 1826
Caroline Gary 1805-1848
4. Joel Griffin 1767-1833 m 1790
Submit Alvord 1770-1842
5. John Alvord 1739-1813 m 1763
Relief Crosby 1745—
6. David Crosby 1703-bef 1759 m 1727
Sarah Foster 1709—
7. Joseph Crosby 1669-c 1736 m 1691
Sarah French 1671-1727
8. Simon Crosby 1637-1734 m 1659
Rachel Brackett 1637-aft.1726
9. RICHARD BRACKETT 1612-1691 SERVICE 1639
m Alice 1614-1690
8. WILLIAM FRENCH 1605-1681 SERVICE 1638
m (2) 1669 Mary Lathrop 1640—
4. Enos Gary 1757-1844 m 1787
Esther Buckingham 1763-1841
5. Jedeiah Buckingham 1726-1809 m
Martha Clark 1732-1821
6. Benoni Clark 1694 — m 1718
Hannah Root 1699 —
7. William Clark 1656 — m 1680
Hannah Strong 1659-1694
8. WILLIAM CLARK 1609-1690 SERVICE 1646
m 1637 Sarah — 1675

REBACK—Accepted March 1, 1954

National Number 850

- 1 Florence Robinson, Staten Island, New York
Married Samuel Reback
2. Rev. Jay Forbes Robinson 1871 — m 1894
Mazie Lavina Cuyle 1875—
3. Rev. James R. Robinson 1846-1914 m 1871
Mary Lydia Forbes 1846-1932

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

4. Jonathan E. Robinson 1815-1872 m 1836
Almira Prudence Colton 1818-1890
5. Rev. Ralph Robinson 1780-1863 m 1810
Anna Weeks 1782-1868
6. Holland Weeks 1743/4-1812 m 1766
Hannah Moseley 1746-1814
7. Nathaniel Moseley 1715-1788 m 1742
Sarah Capen 1725-1804
8. John Capen 1701-1748 m 1722
Ruth Thayer 1704—
9. Samuel Capen 1667-1720 m 1693
Ann Stone 1668—
10. John Capen 1639-1707 m 1663
Susanna Barsham 1641/2—
11. JOHN CAPEN 1612-1692 SERVICE 1646
m Radigan Clap —1645

MOORE—Accepted March 2, 1954

National Number 851

1. Harriet Dorothy Bartlett, Glencoe, Illinois
Married George Thomas Moore
2. James Alfred Bartlett Jr. 1866— m 1895
Clara Nancy Clark 1868—
3. James Edward Clark Jr. 1830-1913 m 1864
Laura Luzette Sanford 1843-1904
4. James Edward Clark Sr. 1782-1858 m 1806
Mary (Polly) Shumway 1784-1839
5. James Clark 1751— m 1780
Jerusha Marcy 1759—
6. Reuben Marcy 1732-1806 m 1756
Rachel Watson 1736-1826
7. Edward Marcy 1695-1774 m 1728
Rebecca Haskins—
8. Richard Haskins (Hoskins) —1717 m
Mary Tisdale c 1672—
9. James Tisdale 1644-1715 m 1666
Mary Avery 1645-1713
10. WILLIAM AVERY c 1622-1686 SERVICE 1654
m c 1644 Margaret —1678

KNIGHT—Accepted March 5, 1954

National Number 852

1. Lillie Blanche Collom, National City, California
Married Fred T. Knight
2. Albert Collom 1861-1888 m 1881
Elizabeth Schofield 1858-1950
3. Henry Collom 1836-1914 m 1860
Lucy Ann Davis 1838-1882
4. Ebenezer Davis 1790-1861 m 1835
Philippi Wilson 1796-1884
5. Increase Davis 1761-1830 m 1786
Rachel Dana 1766-1844
6. Ebenezer Davis 1731-1776 m 1756
Sarah Sumner 1737/8-1822
7. Increase Sumner 1713-1774 m 1736
Sarah Sharpe 1719-1796

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

8. Edward Sumner 1675-1763 m 1701
Elizabeth Clapp 1679-1758
9. Samuel Clapp 1634-1708 m 1658
Hannah Leeds 1642-1708
10. ROGER CLAP 1608-1691 SERVICE 1646
m 1633 Joanna Ford 1617-1695
7. Ebenezer Davis 1703-1774 m 1729
Sarah White 1704-1774
8. Benjamin White 1675/6-1753 m 1701
Margaret Weld 1681-1717
9. Joseph White 1644-1675 m 1669
Hannah Scarborough 1643-1720
10. JOHN SCARBOROUGH 1610-1646 SERVICE 1643
m Mary Smith
9. Joseph Weld 1650-1711 m 1679
Sarah Faxon 1659-1745
10. John Weld 1623-1691 m 1647
Margaret Bowen 1629-1692
11. JOSEPH WEED 1595-1646 SERVICE 1637
m Elizabeth Wyse 1600-1638
8. Robert Sharpe 1687-1765 m c.1713
Susanna White 1690-1770
9. Robert Sharpe 1666— m c.1685
Sarah Williams 1667-1767
10. Stephen Williams 1640-1720 m 1666
Sarah Wise 1641-1728
11. ROBERT WILLIAMS c.1593-1693 SERVICE 1644
m (1) Elizabeth Stalham c.1594-1674

BARD—Accepted March 8, 1954

National Number 853

1. Ella Rena Tucker, Los Angeles, California
Married Dr. J. Eldoras Bard
2. Frank Eugene Tucker 1855-1936 m 1882
Nira Estelle Whitney 1860-1938
3. John Tucker 1826-1893 m 1852
Martha Jane Chandler 1832-1865
4. Josiah H. Chandler 1802-1880 m 1827
Elizabeth Link 1810-1880
5. William Chandler 1774-1860 m 1798
Clarissa Guy 1780-1848
6. William Guy Jr. 1754-1841 m 1780
Phebe Galusha
7. William Guy Sr. 1724-1802 m 1746/7
Lydia Robinson 1725/6— 1791
8. Timothy Guy 1690-1766 m bef.1715
Hannah Torrey 1690-bef.1725
9. Angel Torrey 1657-1724 m c.1688
Hannah c. 1670-bef.1718
10. WLLIAM TORREY 1608-1690 SERVICE 1641
m Elizabeth Fry

STEWART—Accepted March 13, 1954

National Number 854

1. Flora Mae McDonald, Orlando, Florida
Married Jackson E. Stewart

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

2. Robert Lee McDonald 1876-1946 m 1902
Laura Burney 1881-1951
- 3 Daniel McDonald 1836-1907 m 1860
Mary Ann Nesmith 1845-1922
4. Thomas Robert Nesmith 1822-1868 m 1842
Mary Eliza Carlton 1825-1902
5. Isaac Carlton, Sr. 1800-1876 m 1824
Mary Ann Alderman 1801-1878
6. James Alderman 1775-1849 m 1799
Elizabeth—1781-bef. 1849
7. John Alderman 1742-1822 m 1770
Mary Cashwell 1750-aft.1822
8. Daniel Alderman 1711-1785 m 1740
Abigail Harris—bef.1785
9. Thomas Alderman 1683-1715 m 1702
Mary Segrove 1685—
10. William Alderman —1697 m 1679
Mary Case 1660-1725
11. John Case —1703 m 1657
Sarah Spencer 1636-1691
12. WILLIAM SPENCER 1601-1640 SERVICE 1637
m Agnes

GROSS—Accepted March 13, 1954

National Number 855

1. Miriam Zeller, East Orange, New Jersey
Married Russell Charles Gross
2. Julius Christian Zeller 1817-1938 m 1895
Alice Emma Bryant 1871-1946
3. Col. John Emory Bryant 1835-1900 m 1864
Emma Francis Spaulding 1844-1901
4. James Spaulding 1802-1886 m 1825
Cynthia Bray 1802-1864
5. Thomas Bray 1778-1842 m 1797
Cynthia Record 1778-1819
6. Simon Record 1753-1843 m 1777
Bethiah Packard 1758-1829
7. Joseph Packard 1725-1760 m 1748
Sarah Johnson 1732—
8. Capt. David Johnson 1692-1773 m 1719
Rebecca Washburn
9. Capt. Isaac Johnson 1667-1735 m
Abigail (Leavitt) Lazell 1667—
10. Humphrey Johnson —1693 m 1642/3
(1) Ellen Cheney —1678
11. JOHN JOHNSON —1659 SERVICE 1638
m (1) Margery — 1655

TOBIN—Accepted March 16, 1954

National Number 856

1. Dubois Rossbacher, Scotch Plains, New Jersey
Married (2) James M. Tobin
2. Henry John Rossbacher 1889—m 1916
Agnes Huntington 1892—
3. Arthur Huntington 18855-1922 m 1888
Agnes Harrower Adams 1864-1923

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

4. George Lathrop Huntington 1811-1873 m 1838
Hannah Forbes 1816—
5. Jonathan Huntington 1771-1838 m 1796
Ann Lathrop 1774—
6. Ebenezer Lathrop 1743-1804 m 1768
Deborah Lathrop 1747-1814
7. Elisha Lathrop 1723-c.1788 m 1745
Abigail Avery 1727—
8. Rev. John Avery 1685/6 -1754 m 1710
Ruth Little 1686-1732
9. Robert Avery 1649-1722 m 1677
Elizabeth Lane 1655-1746
10. WILLIAM AVERY 1622-1686 SERVICE 1654
m Margaret
5. Eli Forbes 1777— m 1801
Clarissa Nichols 1784 —
6. Fortunatus Nichols 1760-1842 m 1783
Sarah Clayes 1763 —
7. Capt. Elijah Clayes 1744-1779 m 1762
Abigail Pepper — 1785
8. Benjamin Pepper 1719-1807 m 1741/2
Abigail Pratt 1722-1807
9. Jacob Pepper 1661-1739 m 1714
(2) Mary Gleason
10. Robert Pepper — 1684 m 1642
Elizabeth Johnson — 1683
11. JOHN JOHNSON — 1659 SERVICE 1638
m (1) Margery — 1655

MATSEN—Accepted March 18, 1954

National Number 857

1. Iva Luella Davidson, Seattle, Washington
Married Joseph Matsen
2. John Rhodes Davidson 1885-1933 m 1882
Susie Leanna Cory 1859-1932
3. Vance Davidson 1801-1881 m 1835
Harriet Pierce 1819-1908
4. Aaron Pierce 1793-1856 m 1816
Harriet Bellows 1798-1860
5. Lt. Jonathan Pierce 1757-1808 m 1781
Lydia Bowman 1763-1841
6. Ebenezer Pierce Jr. 1711-1805 m 1742
Mary Stowe
7. Ebenezer Pierce 1687-1766 m
Mary
8. John Pierce 1643-1720 m 1663
Deborah Converse 1647-1716
9. James Converse 1620-1715 m 1643
Anna Long 1623-1691
10. ROBERT LONG 1590-1664 SERVICE 1639
m (2) Elizabeth

NEWCOMB—Accepted March 19, 1954

National Number 858

1. Brownie Kellie, Pontiac, Michigan
Married Cyrenius A. Newcomb, Jr.

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

2. Ronald Scott Kellie 1839-1912 m 1866
Lucy Alice Jenness 1847-1928
3. John Smith Jenness 1813-1906 m 1842
Lucy Merrill Jenness 1816-1901
4. Simon Dow Jenness 1787-1891 m 1810
Delia Dow Sedgwick 1790-1871
5. William Sedgwick 1762-1838 m 1785
Lucy Merrill 1763—
6. William Sedgwick 1717-1771 m 1761
(2) Miriam Webster Hopkins 1729-1819
7. Johnathan Sedgwick 1693— m 1716/7
(1) Isabella Stebbins — 1723/4
8. Samuel Sedgwick 1667-1735 m 1689
Mary Hopkins 1670-1743
9. William Sedgwick 1643— m 1666
Elizabeth Stone
10. ROBERT SEDGWICK 1613-1656 SERVICE 1637
m Johanna

HARBESON—Accepted March 23, 1954

National Number 859

1. Helen Moore, West Collingswood, New Jersey
Married James Page Harbeson, Jr.
2. George Hartwell Moore 1852-1903 m 1890
Mary Royal Binder 1863-1945
3. Samuel Hartwell Moore 1813-1862 m
Lucretia Parish 1815-1883
4. Richard Moore 1785-1819 m 1812
Aseneth Hartwell 1788-1873
5. Samuel Hartwell 1755-1826 m 1782
Susannah Burr 1763-1833
6. Jonas Hartwell 1721-1761 m 1751
Rahannah Burr 1732-1792
7. John Fenno 1703— m 1726
Hannah Billing(s) 1707 —
8. Joseph Billings 1681-1765 m 1706
Rahannah Badcock 1686 —
9. Roger Billings, II 1657-1717 m 1678/9
Sarah Paine 1657 —
10. STEPHEN PAINE 1626-1691 SERVICE 1649
Hannah Bass

EMERSON—Accepted March 24, 1954

National Number 860

1. Elizabeth Bascom, Mount Vernon, New York
Married Joseph Wilson Emerson
2. Benjamin Horace Bascom 1849-1935 m 1879
Elizabeth Griswold 1855-1929
3. Alfred H. Griswold 1806-1888 m 1830
Sarah Wright 1813-1867
4. Bradley Wright 1791-1835 m 1812
Thankful Wright 1793-1877
5. Andrew Wright 1763-1833 m 1782
(1) Jerusha Benton 1762-1813
6. Amos Benton 1732-1797 m 1759
Jerusha Bull 1734-1793

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

7. Jacob Benton 1698-1761 m 1728
Elizabeth Hinsdale 1702-1761
8. Barnabas Hinsdale Jr. 1668-1725 m 1693
Martha Smith 1670-1702
9. Barnabas Hinsdale 1639-1675 m 1666
Sarah White — 1702
10. ROBERT HINSDALE — 1675 SERVICE 1645
m Ann Woodward — 1666

SQUYER—Accepted April 9, 1954

National Number 861

1. Leila Palmer Horton, New York City, New York
Married Frank Seymour Squyer
2. George Calvin Horton 1843-1898 m 1872
Flora Abigail Joslin 1837-1854
3. Lewis Francis Joslin 1811-1884 m 1835
Harriet Caroline Vinton 1815-1893
4. Aaron Vinton 1786-1841 m 1811
Mary (Polly) Palmer 1785-1881
5. Elias Palmer 3rd 1762-1826 m 1781
Mary (Molle) Caverly 1755-1851
6. Elias Palmer 2nd 1735-1800 m 1757
Esther Randall 1735-1801
7. Capt. John Randall 1701-1761 m 1726
Dorothy Cottrell 1709-bef 1741
8. Nicholas Cottrell c.1658-1727 m 1706
Dorothy Pendleton 1686 —
9. Capt. James Pendleton 1628-1709 m 1656
(2) Hannah Goodenow 1639-aft.1725
10. BRIAN PENDLETON 1599-1681 SERVICE 1646
m Eleanor

MOORE—Accepted May 10, 1954

National Number 862

1. Katherine Mulcay, Waterloo, Iowa
Married Elmo R. Moor
This lineage is the same as National Number 725 (Sisters)

KING—Accepted May 10, 1954

National Number 863

1. Marjorie Brown, Washington, D. C.
Married Benjamin King
2. Edward Thomas Brown 1859-1933 m 1887
Mary Celestina Mitchell 1866-1925
3. Henry Sparrow Mitchell 1837-1914 m 1863
Abigail Delilah Yale 1839-1918
4. Moses Yale 1808-1889 m 1832
Ann Rowland 1812-1893
5. Benjamin Yale 1783-1854 m 1805
Abigail Delilah Crosby 1789-1869
6. Stephen Yale 1749-1818 m 1774
Olive Clark 1750-1811
7. Benjamin Yale 1714-1781 m 1737
Ruth Ives — 1777
8. Thomas Yale 1678/9-1750 m 1705
Mary Benham 1683-1747

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

9. Capt. Thomas Yale c.1647-1736 m 1667
Rebecca Gibbards 1650 —
10. Thomas Yale 1616-1683 m 1645
Mary Turner — 1704
11. NATHANIEL TURNER — 1647 SERVICE 1637

WILLEMS—Accepted June 7, 1954

National Number 864

1. Marian Hutchins, Evanston, Illinois
Married Dr. J. Daniel Willems
2. Wallace J. Hutchins 1856-1928 m 1885
Eliza Emily Barrett 1856-1930
3. Philander G. Barrett 1819-1894 m 1845
Sarah Maria Wilson 1824-1875
4. Amos Barrett 1785-1865 m 1813
Lucy Wheeler 1793-1845
5. Lt. Jones Barrett 1737-1803 m 1781
(2) Urania Locke 1758-1838
6. Lt. James Locke, Jr. 1729-1808 m 1751
Hannah Farnsworth 1734 —
7. James Locke, Sr. 1703-1782 m 1727/8
Elizabeth Burnap (Burnett) 1708-1785
8. James Locke 1677-1745 m 1700
Sarah Cutter 1673 —
9. RICHARD CUTTER 1621-1693 SERVICE 1643
m 1662 (2) Frances Perriman Amsden

CLARK—Accepted June 10, 1954

National Number 865

1. Maude Cook, Independence, Missouri
Married Thomas Francis Clark
2. Henry Clinton Cook 1853-1906 m 1882
Minerva Warner Price 1860-1945
3. Welles Orris Cook 1829-1903 m 1852
Caroline Fayette Williams 1825-1899
4. Philander Cook 1799-1879 m 1817
Esther Graves 1798-1843
5. Josiah Cook 1747-1817 m 1771
Miriam Shepard 1755-1834
6. Jacob Cook 1707-1800 m 1730/1
Mercy Young 1712-1802
7. Elisha Young 1683-aft.1712 m 1703/4
Elizabeth Merrick 1685
8. Joseph Merrick 1662-1734 m 1684
Elizabeth Howes 1664 —
9. Joseph Howes 1634-1695 m
Elizabeth Mayo —1700/1
10. REV. JOHN MAYO 1590-1676 SERVICE 1658, Pr.

NEARY—Accepted June 22, 1954

National Number 866

1. Miss Ida May Neary, Framington Center, Massachusetts
2. Davis Neary 1833-1910 m 1869
Mary Walker 1849-1910
3. Jonathan Walker 1794-1860 m 1827
Abigail Parmenter 1806-1871

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

4. Daniel Walker 1764-1847 m
Patience Newton 1770-1849
5. Amos Newton 1727-1814 m 1762
(2) Jane (Jean) Learned Giles 1736-1814
6. John Newton 1692-1763 m 1716/7
Hannah Parkhurst 1690-1754
7. John Newton Jr. 1667-1754 m 1690
Hannah Morse 1674-1732
8. John Newton Sr. 1641-1723 m 1666
Elizabeth Larkin 1641-1719
9. EDWARD LARKIN — 1652 SERVICE 1644
m Joanna

MULCAY—Accepted June 28, 1954

National Number 867

1. Miss G. Elizabeth Mulcay, Rockford, Illinois
This lineage is the same as National Nos. 725 & 862 (Sisters)

CALL—Accepted July 26, 1954

National Number 868

1. Florence Bemis Norwood, Massachusetts
Married William Morgan Call
2. George Luther Bemis 1850-1899 m 1885
(2) Sarah Elizabeth Spinney 1860-1898
3. Jonathan Bemis 1803-1854 m 1844
Lois Collins 1824-1856
4. Silas Collins 1786-1868 m 1808
Nabby Wright 1798-1866
5. William Collins 1762-1809 m 1783
Olive Collins 1759-1814
4. Lt. William Collins 1726-1798 m 1749
Eunice Matthews 1730-1809
7. Daniel Matthews 1696/7 -1755 m 1724
Eunice Morse 1705-1794
8. Samuel Morse 1670-1726 m
Grace—1758
9. Joseph Morse 1637-1677 m 1660/1
Susanna Shattuck 1643-1716
10. Joseph Morse 1610-1690/ m
Esther Perce
11. JOHN PERCE 1588-1661 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m Elizabeth

MOYER—Accepted July 30, 1954

National Number 869

1. Mary Louise Chapleau, Ottawa, Canada
Married L. Clara Moyer
2. Samuel J. S. St. Onge Chapleau 1869-1947 m 1897
May Edith Gouin 1874-1944
3. Maj. Samuel E. St. Onge Chapleau 1839-1921 m 1865
Caroline Kirby Patten 1843-1918
4. Lt. Col. George Waynflete Patten 1808-1882 m 1834
Sarah Teresa Smith 1816-1885
5. Rev. William Patten, D. D. 1763-1839 m 1796
Hannah Hurlbut 1769-1855
6. Rev. William Patten 1738-1775 m 1758
Ruth Wheelock 1739/40-1831

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

7. Nathaniel Patten 1702-1790 m
Mary
8. Nathaniel Patten 1672- c.1727 m 1702
(1) Deborah Wright 1678-1716
9. Nathaniel Patten 1643-1725 m 1669
(1) Rebecca Adams — 1677
10. WILLIAM PATTEN —1668 SERVICE 1642
m Mary
6. Capt. Joseph Hurlbut 1711/12—m 1763
(2) Elizabeth Christophers Hinman 1735/6-1798
7. Richard Christophers 1712-1736 m 1733
Mary Pickett 1714-1754
8. Capt. Richard Christophers 1685-1735 m 1710
Elizabeth Saltonstall 1690 —
9. Gov. Gurden Saltonstall 1666-1724 m
Jerusha Richards 1665-1697
10. Nathaniel Saltonstall c.1639-1707 m 1663
Elizabeth Ward 1647-1714
11. RICHARD SALTONSTALL 1610-1694 SERVICE 1638
m 1633 Muriel Gurden c.1613 —

BATES—Accepted July 30, 1954

National Number 870

1. Lulu Clarabelle Jones, Malden, Massachusetts
Married Caleb Maskell Jones
2. James Thomas Jones 1843-1894 m 1866
Nancy Lydia Maria Holway 1849-1925
3. Eliphalet Jones 1794-1872 m
(2) Minerva Fuller Jones 1806 —
4. Benjamin Fuller 1776-1854 m
Elizabeth Weeks 1784-1858
5. James Fuller 1743/4 -1819 m 1775
Ruth Bodfish 1757-1789
6. James Fuller 1711 — m
Temperance Phinney 1710-1758
7. Benjamin Phinney 1682- c. 1758 m 1709
Martha Crocker 1689 —
8. Joseph Crocker 1654-1720/1 m 1677
Temperance Bursley c.1654 -aft.1741
9. John Bursley c 1600-1660 m 1639
Johanna Hull c.1620-aft.1686
10. JOSEPH HULL 1594-1665 SERVICE 1638, Deputy

HUGHES—Accepted August 3, 1954

National Number 871

1. Bernice Mary Lecky, Paxton, Massachusetts
Married William R. Hughes
2. Charles Henry Lecky 1835-1905 m 1868
Mary Urania Holmes 1845-1928
3. Asa Holmes 1807-1888 m 1835
Eliza Stratton 1815-1882
4. William Stratton 1786-1837 m 1815
Esther Rood 1794-1876
5. Ezra Rood 1762-1829 m 1788
Parthena Warner 1768-1864

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

6. Josiah Warner 1745-1830 m 1768
Deborah Hall 1748-1844
7. Nathaniel Hall 1723 — m 1745
Martha Storrs 1728-1808
8. Capt. Samuel Storrs 1701-1786 m 1726
Mary Warner c.1703-1782
9. Samuel Storrs Jr. 1677-1727 m 1700
Martha Burge (Burgess) 1671-1728
10. Samuel Storrs 1640-1719 m 1666
Mary Huckins 1646-1683
11. THOMAS HUCKINS 1617-1679 SERVICE 1637
m 1642 (2) Mary Wells

EDDY—Accepted August 3, 1954

National Number 872

1. Sarah Edith Carrington, Flint, Michigan
Married Fred Genn Eddy
2. Edwin Terry Carrington 1839-1914 m 1871
Charlotte Elizabeth Shepard 1847 1926
3. Edward Carrington 1810-1878 m 1835
Sarah Ann Terry 1814-1881
4. Eliphalet Terry 1776-1849 m 1811
Sally Watson 1784-1814
5. Eliphalet Terry 1742-1812 m 1765
Mary Hall 1745-1833
6. Ephriam Terry 1701-1780 m 1723
Ann Collins 1702-1778
7. Rev. Nathaniel Collins 1677-1756 m 1701
Alice Adams 1682-1735
8. Rev. William Adams 1650-1685 m 1680
Alice Bradford 1660-1745
9. Maj. William Bradford 1624-1704 m 1650
Alice Richards 1627-1671
10. THOMAS RICHARDS c.1590-1650 SERVICE 1648
m Welthean

MacLEOD—Accepted August 10, 1954

National Number 873

1. Dorothy Coffin, Quincy, Massachusetts
Married Samuel MacLeod
2. Harry A. Coffin 1870-1936 m 1904
Barbara Jane MacKenzie 1882 —
3. Frederick William Coffin 1825-1874 m 1870
Janette (Nettie) V. Brooks 1850-1899
4. William Coffin 1801-1828 m 1822
Eliza Permit Thing 1803-1831
5. Josiah Thing 1766-1843 m 1796
Elizabeth Angier Brookings 1774 —
6. Samuel Brookings Jr. 1745- bef.1825 m 1772
Elizabeth Mighill 1740-1825
7. Ezekiel Mighill 1710-1771 m 1735
Sarah Toppan 1707-1785
8. Nathaniel Mighill 1684-1762 m 1705
Priscilla Pearson 1682-1776
9. Stephen Mighill 1651-1687 m 1680
Sarah Phillips 1656-1706/7

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

10. SAMUEL PHILLIPS 1625-1696 SERVICE 1675
m 1651 Sarah Appleton 1629-1714

BARNES—Accepted August 4, 1954

National Number 874

1. Miss Lois Helen Barnes, Monroeville, Ohio
2. John Hoyt Barnes 1855-1938 m 1878
Ella Fisher 1857-1939
3. Walter S. Barnes 1817-1897 m 1840
Alma Goff Hoyt 1817-1896
4. John Hoyt 1783-1875 m 1810
Lydia Plympton 1783-1855
5. Elias Plympton 1749-1814 m 1777
(1) Lydia Bashfield — 1790
6. Daniel Plympton 1721-1778 m 1745
Deborah Smith 1723-1787
7. John Plympton III 1680-1730 m 1707
Susannah Draper — 1769
8. John Plympton II 1650-1704/5 m 1678/9
(1) Elizabeth Pisher — 1694
9. JOHN PLYMPTON —1677 SERVICE 1643, Pr.
m 1644 Jane Damon aft.1679

MacLEAN—Accepted September 1, 1954

National Number 875

1. Inez Buck, Los Angeles, California
Married Allan A. MacLean
2. Albert Lee Buck 1863-1929 m 1892
Lilla Viola Cole 1866-1953
3. William Buck 1824-1890 m 1846
Charlotte Kittell 1825-1867
4. Jonathan Comstock Kittell 1803-1874 m 1824
Elizabeth Hawley 1804-1874
5. Sylvester Kittell 1771-1851 m 1792
Patience Comstock
6. Jonathan Comstock 1731— m 1750
Sarah Comstock
7. Thomas Comstock 1684-1761 m 1713
Mercy Jenckes c. 1696—
8. William Jenckes 1674/5- 1765 m c. 1695
(1) Patience Sprague c. 1675 —
9. Joseph Jenckes Jr. 1632-1717 m 1655
Esther Ballard 1633-1717
10. WILLIAM BALLARD 1603-1639 SERVICE 1638
m Elizabeth 1609-1697

MOSS—Accepted September 3, 1954

National Number 876

1. Agnes Huntington Rossbacher, Westfield, New Jersey
Married (2) James R. Moss
2. Henry John Rossbacher 1889 — m 1916
Agnes Huntington 1892 —
3. Arthur Huntington 1855-1922 m 1888
Agnes Adams 1864-1923
4. George Lathrop Huntington 1811-1873 m 1839
Hannah Flagg Forbes 1816 —
5. Eli Forbes 1777 — m 1801
Clarissa Nichols 1784 —

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

6. Fortunatus Nichols 1760-1842 m 1783
Sarah Clayes 1763 —
7. Capt. Elijah Clayes 1744-1779 m 1762
Abigail Pepper — 1785
8. Benjamin Pepper 1719-1807 m 1741/2
Abigail Pratt 1722-1808
9. Jacob Pepper 1661-1739 m 1714
(2) Mary Gleason
10. Robert Pepper — 1684 m 1642
Elizabeth Johnson — 1683
11. JOHN JOHNSON — 1659 SERVICE 1638
m (1) Margery — 1655

LANE—Accepted October 1, 1954

National Number 877

1. Marion Bridgman, Walla Walla, Washington
Married Merton Chesleigh Lane
2. Alson Rodolph Bridgman 1857-1940 m 1884
Abigail Maria Rawson 1857-1940
3. Daniel Rawson, Jr. 1824-1863 m 1854
Rachel (Hogeboom) Whittemore 1821-1907
4. Daniel Rawson 1790-1830 m 1814
Clarissa Fairbanks 1786-1840
5. Levi Rawson 1748-1819 m 1775
Thankful Warren 1746-1806
6. Edward Rawson 1724-1785 m 1747
Deborah Green 1721-1802
7. Nathaniel Rawson 1689-1731 m 1713
Hannah Thompson 1687 —
8. William Rawson 1651-1726 m 1673
Ann Glover 1656-1730
9. EDWARD RAWSON 1615-1693 SERVICE 1638 Deputy
m Rachel Perne

DYER—Accepted October 11, 1954

National Number 878

1. Caroline Hill McNeil, Brooklyn, New York
Married Arthur Clifton Dyer
2. Roderick Jones McNeil 1850-1925 m 1875
Belle Mather Ludlam 1858-1936
3. William Clem Ludlam 1834-1868 m 1857
Eliza Goodrich Mather 1838-1901
4. Gen. Frederick Ellsworth Mather 1809-1900 m 1837
Ellen Pomeroy Goodrich 1816-1871
5. Ellsworth Mather 1783-1814 1807
Laura Wolcott 1789-1831
6. Col. Oliver Mather 1749-1829 m 1778
Jemima Ellsworth 1754-1803
7. Nathaniel Mather 1716-1770 m c. 1740
Elisabeth Allyn c.1723-1791
8. Dr. Samuel Mather 1677-1746 m 1704
(1) Abigail Grant 1679-1722
9. Rev. Samuel Mather 1650-1721 m c. 1676
Hannah Treat 1660-1707/8
10. Timothy Mather 1628-1684 m
Elizabeth Atherton 1628 —

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

11. REV. RICHARD MATHER 1596-1669 SERVICE 1656 Pr.
m 1624 Catherine Hoult

MORRIS—Accepted October 19, 1954

National Number 879

1. Louise Elizabeth Burton, Glencoe, Illinois
Married Harry Joseph Morris
2. Edgar Lee Burton 1882-1953 m 1905
Myrtie Etoile Black 1887-1933
3. Asa R. Black 1845-1892 m 1866
Sara Elizabeth Boynton 1845-1902
4. Stewart Boynton 1809-1888 m 1832
Elizabeth B. Chaffin 1813-c.1860
5. Stoddard Boynton 1775— m 1799
Polly McCormick
6. Amos Boynton 1742-1810 m c.1766
Sarah Snow 1751-1801/10
7. Jonathan Snow 1709— m 1736
Sarah Bangs 1716 —
8. Prence Snow 1674-1742 m
Hannah Storrs 1676 —
9. Samuel Storrs 1640-1719 m 1666
Mary Huckins 1646-1683
10. THOMAS HUCKINS 1617/8-1679 SERVICE 1637
m 1642 Mary Wells — 1648

SIEPLEIN—Accepted October 22, 1954

National Number 880

1. Nellie Florence Kelson, Lakewood, Ohio
Married William Roland Sieplein
2. William Henry Kelson 1850-1919 m 1874
Lillian Myra Cone 1851-1938
3. Nathan Fay Cone 1818-1867 m 1847
Ann Maria Payne 1823-1903
4. Noah Payne 1795 1880 m 1822
Dolly Hathaway 1801-1889
5. Jonathan Hathaway 1772-1862 m 1795
Mary Cleveland 1774-1851
6. Timothy Cleveland 1734-1804 m 1760
Esther Fish 1735-1803/4
7. John Fish 1696-1782 m 1726
Esther Johnson 1704-1793
8. Obadiah Johnson 1664-1740 m 1696
Rebecca Brooks — 1752
9. John Johnson 1635-1720 1657
Bethia Reade — 1717
10. EDWARD JOHNSON 1598-1672 SERVICE 1637
m 1620 Susan Munster 1597-1689

SIEPLEIN—Accepted October 22, 1954

National Number 881

1. Miss Dorothy Kelson Sieplein, Lakewood, Ohio
2. William Roland Sieplein 1874-1952 m 1909
Nellie Florence Kelson 1884 —
This lineage is the same as National Number 880

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

ALVERSON—Accepted November 8, 1954

National Number 882

1. Juliet Dodge, Bloomington, Illinois
Married H. Lee Alverson
2. Harry Rich Dodge 1862-1933 m 1897
Clara Lois Dickinson 1868-1941
3. Harrison Dodge 1818-1890 m 1845
Juliet Richardson 1818-1894
4. Josiah Richardson 1784-1854 m 1816
Cynthia Tolman 1793-1870
5. Ebenezer Tolman 1748-1838 m 1781
Mary Clark 1756-1834
6. William Clark Jr. 1717-1776 m 1754
Sarah Locke 1732-1813
7. James Locke Jr. 1703-1782 m 1727/8
Elizabeth Burnap 1708-1785
8. James Locke Sr. 1677-1745 m 1700
Sarah Cutter 1673 —
9. RICHARD CUTTER 1621-1693 SERVICE1643
m (2) Frances Amsden

BUCK—Accepted November 9, 1954

National Number 883

1. Eleanor Fay, Walnut Creek, California
Married Ernest F. Buck
2. Charles Simpkins Fay 1866-1929 m 1895
Mary Douglas 1864-1944
3. Caleb Taylor Fay 1821-1885 m
Mary Thacher Simpkins 1829-1895
4. Nathaniel Simpkins 1798-1887 m 1824
(1) Eliza Jane Thacher 1803-1836
5. Rev. John Simpkins 1768-1843 m 1792
Olive Stone 1764-1844
6. John Simpkins 1740-1831 m 1764
(1) Elizabeth Grant — 1771
7. William Simpkins 1704-1780 m 1726
Elizabeth Symmes 1706-1794
8. Thomas Simpkins 1671-1714 m 1690
Margaret (Margery) Barton
9. Pilgrim Simpkins c. 1639-1720 m 1661
(2) Catherine Richardson 1635-1721
10. NICHOLAS SIMPKINS SERVICE 1650
m Isabelle

BROWN—Accepted December 1, 1954

National Number 884

1. Gratia Woodman, Essex, Connecticut
Married Albert G. Brown
2. Elijah Franklin Woodman Sr. 1840-1929 m 1886
(2) Rejenna Maria Adams 1856-1937
3. Nelson Woodman 1815-1884 m 1837
Zerelda Boiles 1820-1865
4. Elijah F. Woodman 1771-1853 m 1803
Catherine Clifton — 1825
5. Archelaus Woodman 1737-aft.1790 m 1762
Sarah Joy

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

6. Joshua Woodman 1703-1778 m c.1735
Elizabeth Doe 1719 —
7. Lt. Jonathan Woodman — 1750 m 1698/9
Elizabeth Downing 1660-1729
8. Capt. John Woodman 1630-1706 m 1656
Mary Field c.1630-1698
9. EDWARD WOODMAN 1606-1694 SERVICE 1638 Deputy
m Joanna Bartlett 1614-1687

REYNOLDS—Accepted February 21, 1955

National Number 885

1. Jessie Austin, Wayne, Nebraska
Married Raymond J. Reynolds
2. Nathaniel Young Austin 1844-1877 m 1870
Sarah Jane Roberts 1849-1931
3. Joab Austin 1805-1875 m 1843
(2) Sara Ann Young 1809-1877
4. Nathaniel Young c.1787- aft.1856 m
Ann — 1815
5. Alexander Young — aft.1804 m 1786
Ann Slawson 1770-1859
6. Capt. Henry Slason 1745-1804 m 1767
Mary (Maritie) Osborn 1743-1831
7. James Slason (Slawson) Jr. 1706 — m
Elizabeth Howe 1708-1758
8. Isaac Howe c.1679-1733 m 1702
Elizabeth Waterbury 1684 —
9. Nathaniel Howe c.1653-1692 m
Miss Bowers
10. Isaac Howe 1628-1688 m
11. EDWARD HOWE 1575-1639 SERVICE 1638 Deputy
m 1605 Elizabeth 1585-1672

CURRIER—Accepted February 23, 1955

National Number 886

1. Emily Littlehale, Newburyport, Massachusetts
Married Warren Shattuck Currier
2. Herbert Briggs Littlehale 1854-1908 m 1880
Luella May Rich 1856-1914
3. Naphthali Rich Jr. 1827-1912 m 1847
Sarah Priscilla Rich 1829-1909
4. Naphthali Rich Sr. 1799-1887 m 1821
Anna Rich 1802-1880
5. Capt. Reuben Rich 1748-1819 m 1802
Anna Thayer 1773-1849
6. Dea. Reuben Rich 1715-1770 m 1747
(2) Ruth Brown 1716-1794
7. Dea, John Rich — 1747 m 1700
(1) Mary Treat 1682-1722/3
8. Rev. Samuel Treat 1648-1716/7 m 1674
(1) Elizabeth Mayo 1653-1696
9. Samuel Mayo 1620-1663 m 1643
Tamson Lumpkin 1626-1709
10. Rev. JOHN MAYO — 1682/3 SERVICE 1658 Pr.

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

COONROD—Accepted February 25, 1955	National Number 887
1. Elinor Campbell, Arlington, Massachusetts Married William Karl Coonrod	
2. Henry W. Campbell 1861-1913 m 1887 Addie Maria Batchelder 1862-1911	
3. Dennis Batchelder 1833-1910 m 1854 Hannah Holt 1835-1871	
4. Benjamin Holt 1805-1856 m 1829 Mary Killam 1809 —	
5. Samuel Killam 1779-1839 m 1807 Lois Holt 1784-1874	
6. Ens. John Killam 1729-1818 m 1764 Priscilla Bradstreet 1745-1807	
7. John Bradstreet 1717/8-1807 m 1742 Elizabeth Fisk 1718-1801	
6. Simon Bradstreet 1682-1738 m 1711 Elizabeth Capen 1691-1781	
9. John Bradstreet 1652-1717/8 m 1677 Sarah Perkins 1656-1745	
10. Gov. Simon Bradstreet 1603/4-1697 m 1628 (1) Anne Dudley 1612-1672	
11. GOV. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638 Deputy m 1603 Dorothy Yorks 1582-1643	
McLAUGHLIN—Accepted February 28, 1955	National Number 888
1. Elinor Foster, Evanston, Illinois Married Ericsson F. McLaughlin	
2. George Alfred Foster 1859-1922 m 1884 Mary Harvey Scovil 1862-1936	
3. Harvey Scovil 1810-1863 m 1859 Mary Melvine Rice 1826-1918	
4. Luman Rise 1787-1874 m 1810 Polly Carpenter 1793-1884	
5. Daniel Carpenter 1761-1840 m 1784 Mary Thompson	
6. Samuel Carpenter 1741 — m 1761 Sarah Hix (Hicks) 1735-1811	
7. John Hix (Hicks) 1712 — m 1735 Hannah Gelusha	
8. Ephriam Hicks (Hix) Jr. 1687 — m 1708 Sarah Kinsley 1690-1727	
9. John Kinsley 1665-1732 m 1686 Sarah Saben 1667 —	
10. Eldad Kinsley 1638-1679 m 1662 Mehittable Mowry 1646 —	
11. Roger Mowry — 1666 m c.1644 Mary Johnson c.1624-1679	
12. JOHN JOHNSON — 1659 SERVICE 1638 m (1) Margery — 1655	

DEARSTYNE—Accepted March 10, 1955.	National Number 889
1. Miss Helen E. Dearstyne, Albany, New York	
2. Chester F. Dearstyne 1851-1906 m 1877 Jane Dyer 1852-1935	

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

3. Zebidiah Allen Dyer 1821-1900 m 1846
Lucy Esther Gallup 1826-1913
4. Nathaniel Gallup 1798-1889 m 1823
Sally Walden 1805-1870
5. Nathaniel Gallup 1770-1834 m 1794
Lucy Latham — 1862
6. Samuel Gallup 1746-1826 m 1769
(1) Jemima Enos — 1795
7. Nathaniel Gallup 1718-1786 m 1742
Hannah Gore Burrows 1720-1810
8. Samuel Gore 1781-1756 m
(1) Hannah Draper 1686-1741
9. Samuel Gore 1652-1692 m 1672
Elizabeth Weld 1655-aft.1716
10. John Weld 1623-1691 m 1647
Margaret Bowen 1629-1692
11. JOSEPH WELD 1595-1646 SERVICE 1637
m (1) Elizabeth — 1638

DONNELLY—Accepted March 11, 1955

National Number 890

1. Helen White, Springfield, New Jersey
Married Eugene Francis Donnelly
2. Edward J. White 1891 — m 1909
Amy Tillou 1890-1925
3. George Clarence Tillou 1885-1938 m 1886
Ethelyn Briggs 1866-1900
4. George H. Briggs 1838-1911 m 1864
Ann Levisa DeGroff 1841-1932
5. William S. DeGroff 1814-1899 m 1836
Susan Hopkins 1811-1875
6. Solomon Hopkins 1787-1875 m 1810
Levisa Everett 1791-1879
7. Jeremiah Hopkins 1762-1829 m 1786
Thankful Stone 1763-1833
8. Solomon Hopkins 1739-1793 m
Elizabeth Crosby 1742-1804
9. Joseph Hopkins 1715-1762 m 1736
Mary Berry 1717-1798
10. Joseph Hopkins 1688-1771 m 1712
Mary Mayo 1694-1771
11. John Mayo 1652-1725/6 m 1681
Hannah Freeman 1661-1708
12. John Mayo — m 1651
Hannah Reycraft
13. REV. JOHN MAYO — 1682/3 SERVICE 1658 Pr.

MAY—Accepted March 14, 1955

National Number 891

1. Hazel Irene Searing, Miami, Florida
Married William H. May
2. Oliver Palmer Searing 1888 — m 1911
Marie Katherine Hunt 1888-1953
3. Charles Collins Hunt 1860-1936 m 1886
Florida Christine Pacetti 1861-1946

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

4. Dr. Samuel Pierre Hunt 1826-1892 m 1850
Eliza Panthea Crosby 1832-1898
5. William Hassell Hunt 1800-1841 m 1823
Martha Rachel Tardiff 1806-1879
6. Samuel Hunt 1745-1816 m 1790
(2) Elizabeth (Gibbes) Shepheard 1756-1838
7. John Hunt 1716-1777 m 1738/9
Ruth Fessenden 1717-1800
8. Samuel Hunt 1689-1774 m 1712
Mary Langdon 1691-1736
9. THOMAS HUNT 1648/9-1721/2 SERVICE 1685
m (1) Judith Torrey 1655-1693

WHITE—Accepted March 17, 1955

National Number 892

1. Louise Hensley, Fishkill, New York
Married Charles D. White
2. William E. Hensley 1881-1933 m 1903
Elizabeth White Morton 1882-1943
3. Isaac N. Morton 1837-1920 m 1878
Harriet D. Benham 1855-1935
4. William Morton 1785-1865 m 1813
Sarah Roberts Griffith 1793-1849
5. Samuel Griffith 1764-1807 m
Sarah Griffith 1771-1813
6. David Griffith 1735-1779 m 1757
Sarah Bowles 1738-1780
7. Samuel Bowles 1713— m 1737
Sarah Davenport 1719-1780
8. Maj. John Bowles 1684/6-1731 m 1706
(1) Lydia Checkley 1690-1722
9. Rev. John Bowles 1653-1691 m 1681
Sarah Eliot 1662-1687
10. JOHN BOWLES — 1680 SERVICE 1645
m (2) Elizabeth Heath

HEINDEL—Accepted March 17, 1955

National Number 893

1. Mary Heald, Dixon, Illinois
Married Spencer R. Heindel
2. Edward Aiken Heald 1862-1938 m 1883
(1) Mary Eudora Chaffee 1861-1916
3. Charles T. Heald 1834-1918 m 1855
Amelia Martha Aiken 1834-1910
4. David Aiken 1786-1870 m 1822
(2) Zibiah Brintnall 1794-1844
5. Jonathan Brintnall 1756-1836 1781
Mary Williams 1756-1836
6. Joseph Williams 1724-1772 m 1753
Mary Holmes 1733 —
7. John Williams 1684-1733/4 m 1709
Sarah Weld 1687-1742
8. Joseph Weld 1650-1711/2 m 1679
(2) Sarah Faxon 1659-1745
9. John Weld 1623-1691 m 1647
Margaret Bowen 1629-1692

10. JOSEPH WELD 1595-1646 SERVICE 1637
m (1) Elizabeth — 1638
4. Prescott Heald 1809-1873 m 1833
Mary Hassam Whipple 1811-1891
5. Oliver Whipple 1769-1863 m 1807
(2) Lydia S. Leland 1788-1868
6. Thomas Leland 1760-1830 m 1780
Lydia Sherman 1763-1849
7. Ephraim Sherman 1734-1818 m 1760
Mary Whipple Winchester 1730 —
8. Ephraim Sherman 1710-1775 m 1773
Thankful Temple 1713-1805
9. John Sherman 1674-1756 m 1689
Mary Bullen 1681-1761
10. Joseph Sherman 1650-1731 m 1673
Elizabeth Winship 1652-1690
11. EDWARD WINSHIP 1612-1688 SERVICE 1638
m (2) Elizabeth Parke 1631-1690
6. Daniel Heald 1739-1833 m 1760
Abigail Wheeler 1739/40-1828
7. Amos Heald 1708-1775 m c.1731
Elizabeth Billings 1714-1799
8. Daniel Billings 1690-1755 m c.1713
Anna Parker 1686 —
9. Eleazer Parker 1661 — m
Mehitable Barron 1668 —
10. James Parker 1617-1700/1 m 1643
(1) Elizabeth Long 1623-bef.1697
11. ROBERT LONG 1590-1664 SERVICE 1639
m (1) Sarah Taylor 1595-1631
6. Ebenezer Edwards 1757-1826 m 1778
(1) Lucy Wheeler 1769-1800
7. Nathaniel Edwards 1721-1800 m
Hannah Prescott 1730-1807
8. Ebenezer Prescott 1700-1771 m 1721
Hannah Farnsworth 1702 —
9. John Farnsworth 1651-1729 m 1686
Hannah Aldis 1666 —
10. John Aldis — 1700 m 1650
Sarah Eliot 1628-1711
11. PHILIP ELIOT 1604-1656 SERVICE 1638
m 1624 Elizabeth Sybthorpe 1605-1659
6. Benjamin Brintnall 1716-1786 m 1742
Elizabeth Waite 1722-1770
7. Jonathan Waite 1691-1775 m 1716
(2) Abigail Lynde Waite 1689-bef.1775
8. Joseph Waite — 1692 m 1688,
(2) Mercy Tufts — 1735
9. JOHN WAITE 1618-1693 SERVICE 1673
m 1647 Mary Hills 1625-1674
8. Samuel Williams 1655-1735 m 1679
Sarah May 1659-1712

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

9. Samuel Williams 1632-1698 m 1653
Theoda Parke 1637-1718
10. ROBERT WILLIAMS c1593-1693 SERVICE 1644
m (1) Elizabeth Stalham c1594-1674
10. WILLIAM PARKE 1604-1685 SERVICE 1638
m 1636 Martha Holgrave 1613-1708

NEWBORG—Accepted March 21, 1955

National Number 894

1. Miss Evelyn E. Newborg, Arlington, Massachusetts
2. John Carlson Newborg 1864-1918 m 1892
Minnie E. Millay 1865-1914
3. Isreal J. Millay 1841-1909 m 1864
Hannah H. Rowell 1836-1916
4. Isreal M. Millay 1815-1860 m 1836
Elona C. Butler 1810-1892
5. Phinehas Butler III. 1788-1855 m 1808
Catherine Ulmer 1793-bef.1833
6. Phinehas Butler II. 1758-1852 m 1781
Melia Robbins 1764-1852
7. Phinehas Butler 1732-1806 m 1754
Bathaheba Graves 1737-1832
8. Lt. John Butler 1700-1747 m
Elizabeth Howe 1702-1740
9. Peter Butler Jr. — 1699 m
Elizabeth Brown 1664 —
10. Abraham Brown — m 1660
(2) Rebecca Usher 1640 —
11. HEZEKIAH USHER SERVICE 1638

BURT—Accepted March 21, 1955

National Number 895

1. Leila Root Shaw, Brookline, Massachusetts
Married F. Allen Burt
2. John Hamilton Shaw 1843-1916 m 1871
Isadora Fannie Howe 1851-1937
3. Abel Parmenter Howe 1809-1858 m 1850
(2) Almary Root 1816-1910
4. Calvin Root 1785-1864 m 1811
(1) Fanny Bulkley 1787-1845
5. Joseph Root 1753-1825 m 1784
Elizabeth Pomeroy 1763-1825
6. Timothy Root 1719-1794 m 1748
Jemima Wood 1729-1809
7. Timothy Root 1685-1743 m 1710
Sarah Pease 1689-1750
8. John Pease 1654-1734 m 1676/7
Margaret Adams 1654-1737
9. JOHN PEASE 1629-1689 SERVICE 1661
m (1) Mary Goodell — 1668

INMAN—Accepted March 25, 1955

National Number 896

1. Gwendolyn Patton, Davenport, Iowa
Married Gerald O. Inman
2. Frank Edward Patton 1876-1933 m 1899
Ethel L. Morse 1877 —

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

3. Elbridge A. Morse 1850-1920 m 1872
Mary E. Cree 1851-1931
4. Albert Swift Morse 1815-1874 m 1835
Adeline Spooner 1816-1905
5. Micah Spooner Jr. 1789-1848 m 1811
Hannah Parker 1794-1889
6. Micah Spooner 1754-1822 m 1777
Patience Crapo 1761-1855
7. Francis Crapo 1728- bef.1790 m 1760
Margaret Beale 1740 —
8. Asa Beale — m 1720
Rhoda Lathle
9. Nathaniel Beale 1648 — m 1676/7
Elizabeth Joy 1653/4 —
10. THOMAS JOY 1611-c.1678 SERVICE 1658
m c.1637 Joan Gallop

HUGHES—Accepted March 28, 1955

National Number 897

1. Eunice Estella Barnes, Athens, Ohio
Married Milton D. Hughes
This lineage is the same as Number 874 (Sisters)

HARA—Accepted March 29, 1955

National Number 898

1. Margaret Farr, Los Angeles, California
Married Dr. H. James Hara
2. Rev. Frederic William Farr 1860-1939 m 1886
Susie Agnes Coltman 1861-1902
3. Moses Wadsworth Farr 1831-1904 m 1855
Lucinda White Cram 1832-1902
4. William Farr 1798-1880 m 1829
Eunice Wadsworth 1808-1894
5. Moses Wadsworth 1774-1851 m 1798
Hanah Stevens 1783-1872
6. Ephraim Stevens 1758-1837 m 1782
Sibyl Foster 1763-1847
7. Joseph Stevens Jr. 1720-1791 m 1742
Elizabeth Sawtelle 1720-1798
8. Joseph Stevens Sr. 1679-1757 m c.1714
(2) Elizabeth Sherman 1687-aft.1757
9. Joseph Sherman 1850-1731 m 1673
Elizabeth Winship 1652 -1690
10. EDWARD WINSHIP 1612-1688 SERVICE 1638
m c.1651 Elizabeth Parke 1631-1690

WOLTERS—Accepted April 2, 1955

National Number 899

1. Flora Martin, Evanston, Illinois
Married Lorenz Gerhard Wolters
2. Clarence Howard Martin 1874-1909 m 1899
Winifred Eva Merchant 1877 —
3. George Washington Martin 1842-1923 m 1873
Mary Olivia Turner 1852-1921
4. Timothy Gilman Turner 1817-1904 m 1847
Laura Olivia Morrill 1821-1872
5. Ralph Turner 1781-1854 m 1802
Lucy Carpenter 1783-1867

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

6. James Carpenter 1741-1831 m 1763
Irene Ladd 1744-1817
7. Nathaniel Ladd Jr. 1714-1744 m 1738
Elizabeth Rust 1720 —
8. Nathaniel Rust Jr. 1695-1740 m 1716
Hannah Hatch 1698 —
9. Nathaniel Rust 1671-1760 m 1692
Mary Atchinson 1673-1754
10. Israel Rust 1643-1712 m 1669
Rebecca Clark 1648-1733
11. WILLIAM CLARK 1609-1690 SERVICE 1646
m Sarah

PEAKES—Accepted April 2, 1955

National Number 900

1. Mrs. Christine Newborg Peakes, Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts
This lineage is the same as Number 894 (Sisters)

WOODS—Accepted April 2, 1955

National Number 901

1. Miss Lottie Gertrude Woods, San Francisco, California
2. Frederick Nickerson Woods 1842-1910 m 1869
Josephine Gertrude Tozer 1841-1916
3. Daniel Tozer 1808-1894 m 1837
Jane Simpson Philbrick 1804-1871
4. David Philbrick 1781-1859 m 1801
Anne (Nancy) Lyford 1783-1854
5. Oliver Smith Lyford 1753-1788 m 1780
Elizabeth Johnson 1761 —
6. Moses Lyford c.1726-1799 m 1748
Mehitable Smith — 1806
7. Stephen Lyford c.1683-1774 m 1715
Sarah Leavitt — 1781
8. Francis Lyford 1645-1723/4 m 1681
(2) Rebecca Dudley
9. Rev. Samuel Dudley 1608-1683 m
(3) Elizabeth
10. Gov. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638 Deputy
m Dorothy Yorke 1582-1643

WEBB—Accepted April 13, 1955

National Number 902

1. Laura Wright, Arlington, Virginia
Married George Daland Webb II
2. Charles Henry Wright 1879-1928 m 1900
Ella Gertrude Hurd 1880 —
3. Horace Eben Hurd 1853-1928 m 1876
Ella Annette Prouty 1856-1922
4. Moses Hurd 1808-1869 m 1833
Adelia Diana Barton 1815-1882
5. Bezaleel Barton 1794-1839 m 1813
Hannah Powers 1795-1881
6. Peter Barton 1763-1825 m 1789
Hepsibeth Baker 1768-1826
7. Micah Baker 1730-1808 m 1763
(2) Elizabeth Whittemore 1740-1814

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

8. Abijah Baker 1690-1761 m
Hannah Jones 1689-1776
9. John Baker 1643-1690 m 1667
Preserved Trott 1646-1711
10. RICHARD BAKER — 1689 SERVICE 1658
m 1634 Faith Withington — 1689

FAWCETT—Accepted April 18, 1955

National Number 903

1. Mary Chambers, Ardmore, Pennsylvania
Married John William Fawcett
2. Charles Kemble Chambers 1866-1903 m 1891
Helen Work Barrows 1867-1935
3. Walter Almer Barrows 1839-1926 m 1862
Mary Hughes Wales 1836-1902
4. Eli Bentley Wales 1798-1883 m 1818
Sarah Hughes 1800-1839
5. Roger Wales 1768-1835 m 1798
Harriet Bentley 1773-1822
6. Timothy Wales 1737-1808 m 1762
Sarah Loomis 1737-1803
7. Ebenezer Wales 1696-1774 m 1719
Esther Smith 1702-1737
8. Nathaniel Wales c.1662-1744 m 1688
Susannah Blake 1661-1729/30
9. Edward Blake c.1625-1692 m
Patience Pope — 1690
10. WILLIAM BLAKE 1594-1663 SERVICE 1646
m 1617 Agnes Thorne Bond 1594-1698

BAGG—Accepted May 12, 1955

National Number 904

1. Miss Shirley Bagg, West Springfield, Massachusetts
2. Aaron Bagg 1839-1922 m 1899
(2) Nellie Winifred Fox 1865-1954
3. Aaron Bagg 1810-1881 m 1837
(2) Lucy Maria Mather 1820-1891
4. Rufus Mather 1788-1872 m 1814
Lucy Adams 1792-1859
5. Phineas Mather 1752-1838 m 1779
Huldah Taylor 1758-1847
6. Timothy Mather 1722-1802 m 1748
(1) Hannah Fuller 1729-1757
7. William Mather 1697/8-1747 m 1721
Silence Buttolph 1701/2 —
8. Atherton Mather 1663-1734 m 1694
(1) Rebecca Stoughton 1673-1705
9. Timothy Mather 1628-1684 m 1650
(1) Elizabeth Atherton 1628-1678
10. HUMPHREY ATHERTON 1607/8-1661 SERVICE 1638
m Mary Wales — 1672

HOLDEN—Accepted May 12, 1955

National Number 905

1. Leila Burt, Newton Lower Falls, Massachusetts
Married Wheaton Arnold Holden

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

2. Frank Allen Burt 1885— m 1912

Leila Root Shaw 1885 —

This lineage is the same as National Number 895

COBB—Accepted May 12, 1955

National Number 906

1. Gladys Scher, Salem, Massachusetts
Married Gilbert M. Cobb
2. Axel T. Scher 1866-1943 m 1887
Lucy R. Humes 1869-1942
3. Amos A. Humes 1835-1910 m 1865
Mary Ann Seeley 1844-1890
4. Warren Humes 1802-1877 m 1832
Pheobe Rich 1808-1859
5. Amos Humes 1775-1861 m 1800
Priscilla Drake 1773-1855
6. Robert Humes 1731-1782 m 1759
Merriam Shepard 1742-1805
7. Ralph Shepard 1700-1765 m 1726
Sarah Spurr 1710-1779
8. Ralph Shepard 1666-1722 m 1682
Mary
9. Thomas Shepard 1635-1719 m 1658
Hannah Ensign 1639-1697/8
10. Ralph Shepard 1606-1693
m Thanks Lord 1612-1693

WRIGHT—Accepted May 16, 1955

National Number 907

1. Mary Harriman, Gardner, Massachusetts
Married Marcus Newell Wright
2. Alvin Brann Harriman 1861-1918 m 1883
Ettie Gertrude Mitchell 1857-1945
3. Galen Otis Mitchell 1816-1895 m 1846
Mary Donnell Meader 1822-1897
4. Edward Meader 1785-1860 m 1819
Sarah Brooks 1798-1870
5. Daniel Harvey Meader 1749-1819 m 1772
Jerusha Wormwood 1751-1843
6. Daniel Meader 1718 — m
Mary Harvey
7. Nicholas Meader 1685-1767 m bef.1709
Lydia
6. JOHN MEADER Jr. 1655/6-1736 SERVICE 1676
m bef.1680 Sarah Follett 1654-1727

YOUNG—Accepted May 16, 1955

National Number 908

1. Ethel Marie Hardy, Dedham, Massachusetts
Married Dr. Walter Harding Young
2. Thomas Wadsworth Hardy 1852-1933 m 1877
Princess Ruth Sanderson 1844-1896
3. William Sanderson 1818-1889 m 1843
Ruth Dresser 1820-1894
4. Joseph Sanderson 1789-1875 m 1816
Polly Bryant 1793-1874
5. Stephen Sanderson 1758-1839 m
Mary Dudley 1760-1845

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

6. Samuel Dudley 1729-1803 m 1756
Rebecca Hayward 1732 —
7. Josiah Hayward 1709-1783 m 1730/1
Mary Hosmer 1711-1790
8. Simeon Hayward 1683-1719 m 1705
Rebecca Hartwell 1682/3-1776
9. Joseph Hayward 1643-1714 m 1676/7
(2) Elizabeth Treadway Hapgood 1646 —
10. Nathaniel Treadway — 1689 m
Sufferance Haynes — 1682
11. WALTER HAYNES 1583-1664/5 SERVICE 1639
m Elizabeth

BANCROFT—Accepted May 18, 1955

National Number 909

1. Miss Helen L. Bancroft, Reading, Massachusetts
2. Willard A. Bancroft 1856-1934 m 1883
Ada Isabelle Jones 1860-1930
3. Francis James Bancroft 1833-1916 m 1855
Harriet Ann Weston 1835-1900
4. Parker Bancroft 1801-1859 m 1832
(2) Sarah P. Brown 1804-1885
5. Jepthath Brown 1777-1863 m 1799
(1) Nancy Bancroft 1778-1806
6. Josiah Brown 1747-1814 m 1772
Judith Richardson 1752-1820
7. Ephraim Brown 1711-1758 m 1736
Dorothy Green 1714-1805
8. Jacob Green 1689-1723 m 1713
Dorothy Lynde 1692-1740
9. Lt. Henry Green 1643-1717 m 1672
Esther Hasey 1650-1747
10. WILLIAM HASEY 1619-1689 SERVICE 1652
m Sarah

CUSHING—Accepted May 23, 1955

National Number 910

1. Miss Lena Cushing, Framingham, Massachusetts
2. Edwin Dudley Cushing 1895-1944 m 1883
Emily Farley Reed 1858-1944
3. John Tucker Cushing 1832-1875 m 1851
Mary Caroline Carnes 1834-1905
4. Matthew Mansfield Carnes 1800-1852 m 1833
Mary Killam 1806-1834
5. Asa Killam Jr. c.1780 —m 1803
Hannah Neal 1782-1843
6. Asa Killam 1754-1813 m 1779
Mary Leach c.1755-1839
7. John Killam 1710-1774 m 1743
(2) Mary Poland — 1770
8. Daniel Killam 1675-1745/6 m 1702
Elizabeth Ramadell — 1751
9. Daniel Killam 1649-1734 m 1673
Sarah Geare Fairfield c.1645-1715/6
10. DANIEL KILLAM c.1620-1699/1700 SERVICE 1645
m 1648 Mary Safford — 1726

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

CARTWRIGHT—Accepted May 31, 1955

National Number 911

1. Katharine Miller, Sharon, Massachusetts
Married Robert J. Cartwright
2. William J. Miller 1856-1921 m 1897
Catherine C. Allen 1868 —
3. Lewis Bailey Allen 1823-1899 m 1851
Ann Maria Bryant 1830-1890
4. Samuel Flagg Bryant 1783-1865 m 1810
Prudence Whittemore 1784-1865
5. John Briant Jr. 1757-1814 m 1783
Tabitha Moore 1761-1850
6. Luke Moore 1738-1830 m 1760
Lucy Estabrook 1739-1826
7. Hezekiah Moore 1696-1765 m 1728
Mary Haynes 1703 —
8. David Haynes 1670-1755 m c.1700
Tabitha Stone 1673-1755
9. John Haynes 1621-c.1697 m 1642
Dorothy Noyes 1626-1715
10. WALTER HAYNES 1583-1665 SERVICE 1639
m Elizabeth — 1659

ROWE—Accepted June 8, 1955

National Number 912

1. Hazel Smith, Beverly, Massachusetts
Married Arthur E. Rowe
2. John Ober Haskell Smith 1866-1947 m 1894
Mary Mitchell 1871-1896
3. Thomas J. Smith Jr. 1831-1892 m 1852
Frances Matilda Haskell 1834-1906
4. Thomas J. Smith 1801 — m 1830
Ann Dodge 1807-1849
5. Ephraim Smith 1758 — m 1782
Phebe Porter 1763-1828
6. Benjamin Porter 1717-1794 m 1739
Eunice Nourse 1718-1774
7. Benjamin Porter 1693-1726 m 1712
Hannah Felton Endicott 1691 —
8. Israel Porter 1643-1706 m 1672
Elizabeth Hathorne 1649 —
9. WILLIAM HATHORNE 1607-1681 SERVICE 1638 Deputy

RENTZ—Accepted June 11, 1955

National Number 913

1. Anne Crosswell, Coral Gables, Florida
Married Daniel Frank Rentz
2. James Earle Crosswell 1889 — m 1917
Helen Sweet James 1896 —
3. William Jefferson Crosswell 1846-1903 m 1871
Mary Elizabeth Gower 1852-1929
4. Thomas Claghorn Gower 1822-1894 m 1844
Jane Jones Williams 1828-1866
5. James Gower 1773-1855 m 1800
Susannah Norton 1782-1864
6. Cornelius Norton 1746 — m 1765
Lydia Claghorn 1744 —

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

7. Peter Norton 1718-1792 m c.1740
Sarah Bassett 1720-1804
8. Samuel Bassett 1693-1770 m
Martha Pease 1696 —
9. Nathan Bassett 1673-1743 m c.1691
Mary Huckins 1673-1743
10. John Huckins 1649-1678 m 1670
Hope Chipman 1632-1728
11. THOMAS HUCKINS 1617-1679 SERVICE 1637
m 2) 1648 Rose Hillier

RICHARDS—Accepted June 13, 1955

National Number 914

1. Joan Atwood Damon, West Newton, Massachusetts
Married Willard Francis Richards
2. Frank Hardy Damon 1870-1945 m 1897
Annie Hinckley Atwood 1869-1949
3. Capt. Mason Damon 1822-1890 m 1850
Joan Jones Hardy 1830-1900
4. John Damon 1801-1890 m 1821
Margaret Wasgatt 1803-1873
5. Moses Wasgatt — m 1791
Eunice Higgins 1771-1807
6. Lt. Levi Higgins 1743-1825 m 1767
(1) Bathsheba Young — 1799
7. Elkanah Young 1711 — m 1736/7
Mercy Mayo 1718/9 —
8. Thomas Mayo Jr. 1678-c.1773 m 1701
(1) Elizabeth Higgins 1680/1-1721
9. Thomas Mayo 1650-1729 m 1677
Barbara Knowles 1656-1714
10. Nathaniel Mayo c.1625-1661 m 1649/50
Hannah Prence — 1698
11. REV. JOHN MAYO 1590-1676 SERVICE 1658 Pr.
 3. Capt. Horace Atwood 1829-1910 m 1857
Harriet Morey 1832-1906
 4. William Morey 1809-1873 m 1831
Mary Ames 1811-1864
 5. William Ames — m 1806
Bathsheba Gross 1780-1858
 6. Joseph Gross 1739-1817 m 1760
Tabitha Goodale 1737
 7. Ebenezer Gross 1713 — m 1736
Abigail Trest 1715 —
 8. Joseph Treat 1690-1756 m 1713
Mary Larkin 1693-1742
 9. Edward Larkin 1667/8 — m 1688
Mary Walker
 10. John Larkin 1639/40-1677/8 m 1664
Joanna Hale 1646-1693
 11. EDWARD LARKIN c.1610-1652 SERVICE 1644
m c.1635 Joanna 1615-1685
 11. ROBERT HALE — 1659 SERVICE 1644
m Joanna — 1679

5. Seth Damon — m 1801
Margaret Douglas 1778 —
6. Israel Damon Jr. 1747 — m 1769
Zeruiah Wattles 1754 —
7. Israel Damon 1719 — m 1746
(1) Sarah Merritt 1724/5-1768
8. Henry Merritt 1689/90-1771 m 1712/3
Hannah Corning 1694 —
9. Israel Corning 1664-1717 m
Hannah Litchfield 1672-1747
10. Josiah Litchfield — 1707/8 m 1671
Sarah Baker
11. LAWRENCE LITCHFIELD — 1648/50 SERVICE 1640
m 1640 Judith Dennis — 1685
4. Capt. William Atwood 1785-1856 m 1811
Ruth Doane 1791-1857
5. Elisha Doane 1765-1846 m 1788
(1) Eunice Hunnewell 1765-1809
6. Richard Hunnewell 1736-1798 m 1764
Eunice Thompson 1742-1806
7. Charles Hunnewell 1700-1769 m 1733
(2) Margaret Patten 1700 —
8. John Patten 1672-1717 m 1699
Margaret Luxford 1673-1718
9. Nathaniel Patten 1643-1725 m 1669
(1) Rebecca Adams 1650/1-1677
10. WILLIAM PATTEN — 1668 SERVICE 1642
m Mary — 1673
7. Ebenezer Thompson 1714 — m 1736
Martha Richardson 1711-1799
8. Joshua Thompson 1677-1760 m 1702
Martha Dale 1683-1749
9. James Thompson 1649-1693 m 1675
(1) Hannah Walker 1648-1685
10. Samuel Walker Sr. c.1612-1684
11. RICHARD WALKER 1592-1687 SERVICE 1638
m Jane Talmadge — bef.1640

SPENCER—Accepted June 22, 1955

National Number 915

1. Elizabeth Mason Hall, East Springfield, Massachusetts
Married Ross L. Spencer
2. Albert LeForest Hall 1853-1937 m 1884
Mary Houghton Mason 1867-1940
3. Oliver Hall 1816-1892 m 1839
(1) Marietta Louisa Watkins 1821-1855
4. Charles Watkins 1793-1866 m 1820
Amy Sherman 1799-1857
5. Ephraim Sherman 1767-1819 m 1789
Remember Cook 1766-1841
6. Ephraim Sherman Jr. 1733/4-1818 m 1760
Mary Whipple Winchester 1730-1820
7. Ephraim Sherman 1710-1775 m 1733
Thankful Temple 1713-1805

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

8. John Sherman 1674/5-1756 m 1698
Mary Bullen 1681-1761
9. Joseph Sherman 1650-1731 m 1673
Elizabeth Winship 1652-1690
10. EDWARD WINSHIP 1612-1688 SERVICE 1638
m (2) Elizabeth Parke —1690

BRUUN—Accepted June 23, 1955

National Number 916

1. Olive Winship, Kansas City, Missouri
Married James Anaultus Bruun
2. Wilfred Henry Winship 1867 — m 1899
Frances Campbell 1874 —
3. George Washington Winship 1842-1928 m 1866
Susan Dillenbeck 1849-1930
4. Sylvester Winship 1812-1866 m 1836
Sarah Hayes 1816-1856
5. Nehemiah Winship 1792-c.1828 m 1810
Mary Stone 1790-1858
6. Richard Winship II 1762-c.1838 m 1788
Catherine Hannah Terrell
7. Richard Winship I 1711-1768 m 1747
Prudence Estabrook 1725-1776
8. Ephraim Winship 1687/8-1757 m 1708
Hannah Cutter 1688-1764
9. Edward Winship II 1654-1718 m 1683
Rebecca Barsham 1657-1717
10. EDWARD WINSHIP 1612-1688 SERVICE 1638
m (2) Elizabeth Parke — 1690

LITTLEFIELD—Accepted June 27, 1955

National Number 917

1. Harriet Keen Ryder, Milton, Massachusetts
Married Frank D. Littlefield
2. Nathan Prince Ryder 1846-1923 m 1874
Alma Florence Manley 1856-1923
3. Hosea Manley 1816-1902 m 1851
Keziah Bradford Keen 1820-1898
4. Elisha Keen Jr. 1791-1876 m 1813
Mary (Polly) Coburn 1793 —
5. Bartholomew Coburn 1766-1824 m 1792
Mary Pettingill 1772 —
6. Reuben Coburn 1737-1773 m 1758
Mary Massey 1738-1811
7. Samuel Massey 1714-aft 1749 m 1735
Mary Reid —aft.1749
8. Nathaniel Massey c.1679-1739 m 1708
Rebecca Tompkins 1676-1735
9. John Massey 1631-1710 m 1658
Sarah Wells — aft. 1705
10. JEFFREY MASSEY 1591-1676 SERVICE 1638 Deputy
m Ellen

JONES—Accepted June 28, 1955

National Number 918

1. Sarah Amanda Warren, Gonic, New Hampshire
Married Albert Dodge Jones

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

- 2 Joseph Warren 1857-1920 m 1879
Sarah Adelaide Elliott 1857-1931
3. Hugh Tallant Warren 1829-1907 m 1853
Lydia Amanda Moore 1835-1917
4. Archelaus Moore 1803-1879 m 1830
Harriet Lowell 1810-1875
5. Archelaus Moore 1779-1832 m 1801
Abigail Fifield 1778-1852
6. David Fifield 1749-1806 m c.1771
Abigail Larey 1746-1809
7. John Fifield 1718 — m c.1738
(1) Elizabeth Greeley 1721-1756/57
8. Edward Fifield 1678-1765 m c.1703
Elizabeth Leavitt
9. Dea. Moses Leavitt 1650-1731 m 1681
Dorothy Dudley c.1663 —
10. Samuel Dudley 1608-1683 m
(3) Elizabeth
11. GOV. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638 Deputy
m 1603 Dorothy Yorke 1582-1643

CAMERON—Accepted August 5, 1955

National Number 919

- 1 Elsie Morin (Miller), Detroit, Michigan
Married (2) Neil A. Cameron
2. Henry Ernest Morin — m 1882
Carrie Louise Davison 1859-1896
3. Reuben Smith Davison 1832-1902 m 1858
Louisa Hamell 1838-1923
4. Daniel P. M. Davison 1804-1844 m 1823
Malinda Maxon 1806-1871
6. Ezra Davison 1765-1834 m 1790
Deidamia Smith 1774-1853
6. Asa Davison 1736-1831 m
Sarah Corning Pride 1743 —
7. Thomas Davison II 1702-1750 m 1726
Lydia Herrick 1707 —
8. Tomas Davison I — 1724 m 1695
Hannah Tracey 1677-1724
9. Daniel Davison 1636-1695 m 1657
Margaret Low 1635-1668
10. NICHOLAS DAVISON 1611-1695 SERVICE 1648
m Johanna Hodges — 1699

BERGIN—Accepted September 7, 1955

National Number 920

1. Blanche Richardson, Miami Beach, Florida
Married Cecil A. Bergin
2. Eli Richardson 1876-1946 m 1902
Josephine Chalmers 1882 —
- 3 Jacob Richardson 1851-1900 m 1872
Phoebe Eldred 1852-1911
4. Joshua Eldred 1814-1889 m 1836
Phoebe Harrington 1816-1894
5. Job Eldred 1777-1858 m 1803
(1) Mary Card 1785-1828

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

6. Job Eldred 1744-1814 m 1768
Mercy Harrington 1749-1823
7. John Eldred 1712-1784 m 1733
(1) Mary Green 1711-1756
8. Capt. John Eldred bef. 1685-1741 m c.1708
Mary — 1747
9. Lt. Thomas Eldred 1648-bef.1726 m
Susanna Cole
10. SAMUEL ELDRED 1620-1699 SERVICE 1641
m Elizabeth Miller

COBB—Accepted September 8, 1955

National Number 921

1. Ellen Abigail Baker, Hingham, Massachusetts
Married Frank Lewis Cobb
2. Abijah Baker Jr. 1861-1932 m 1886
Mary Jane Scott Love 1864-1944
3. Abijah Baker 1816-1892 m 1841
Abigail Knowles 1818-1892
4. Barnabas Freeman Knowles 1796-1847 m 1818
Lovey Mayo 1792-1844
5. James Mayo Jr. 1745-1828 m 1789
(2) Abigail Cole 1756 —
6. James Mayo 1716 — m 1734/5
Elizabeth Higgins c.1713 —
7. Joseph Mayo 1793-bef.1767 m 1716
Affhia Atwood
8. James Mayo 1656 — m
(1) —
9. John Mayo Jr. — bef.1706 m 1650/1
Hannah Lecraft
10. REV. JOHN MAYO 1590-1676 SERVICE 1658 Pr

TOLMAN—Accepted September 16, 1955

National Number 922

1. Ann Sprague, Hingham, Massachusetts
Married George Sprague Tolman III
2. Seth Sprague 1892 — m 1914
Evelyn Frances Cushing 1893 —
3. Seth Mellen Sprague 1843-1918 m 1870
Sarah Ann Gardner 1851-1915
4. Seth Sprague 1817-1895 m 1839
Mary Wilder Gardner 1816-1852
5. Jacob Sprague 1763-1846 m 1807
Celia Stodder 1785-1879
6. Reuben Sprague 1748/9-1822 m 1774
Silence Lasell 1754-1833
7. Jacob Sprague 1709-1785 m 1734/5
Sara Stodder 1711-1786
8. Jeremiah Sprague 1682-1759 m
Priscilla Knight — 1775
9. Anthony Sprague 1636-1719 m 1661
Elizabeth Bartlett — 1712/3
10. William Sprague — 1675 m 1635
Millicent Eames — 1695/6
11. ANTHONY EAMES 1595-1686 SERVICE 1638 Deputy

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

GOING—Accepted September 22, 1955

National Number 923

1. Lulu M. Becker, Pontiac, Michigan
Married Harry F Going
2. John Leonard Becker 1849-1934 m 1875
Florence L. Conley 1853-1945
3. Garrett A. Becker 1821- 1896 m 1845
Sarah (Sally) Phillips 1825-1885
4. Abram G. Becker 1793-1869 m 1818
Anna Dutton 1800-1882
5. Enos Dutton 1770-1848 m 1792
Chloe Warner 1773-1812
6. John Warner Jr. 1749-1822 m 1770
Anne Sutliffe 1752-1841
7. Capt. John Sutliff 1713/4-1790 m 1747
(2) Martha Bassett 1716-1777
8. John Sutliffe 1674-1752 m 1697/8
Hannah Brockett 1677-1761
9. Nathaniel Sutliffe — 1676 m 1665
Hannah Plympton 1645 —
10. JOHN PLYMPTON c.1620-1677 SERVICE 1643
m 1644 Jane Damon

SHERMAN—Accepted September 22, 1955

National Number 924

1. Catherine Lyman, Hillsdale, Michigan
Married William Roderick Sherman
2. John Frederic Lyman 1854-1942 m 1891
Hannah Picken 1863-1931
3. Additon Lyman 1813-1902 m 1847
Catherine Ann Porter Pitkin 1825-1911
4. Daniel Lyman 1777-1853 m 1806
Sally Clapp 1780-1844
5. Benjamin Clapp 1738-1815 m 1765
Phebe Boynton 1750-1847
6. Maj. Jonathan Clapp 1713-1782 m c.1734
Submit Strong
7. Roger Clapp 1684-1762 m. 1706
Elizabeth Bartlett — 1767
8. Preserved Clapp 1643-1720 m 1668
Sarah Newbury — 1716
9. ROGER CLAPP 1609-1691 SERVICE 1646
m 1633 Johanna Ford 1617-1695

BORLAND—Accepted September 26, 1955

National Number 925

1. Lénore Edwards, Omaha, Nebraska
Married James D. Borland
2. Egbert Dryden Edwards 1871-1928 m 1902
Ella Scanlon 1873 —
3. Nelson William Edwards 1839-1882 m 1870
Frances Adelia Dryden Pendleton 1838-1889
4. William Alonzo Edwards 1813-1891 m 1838
Lucretia White 1821-1845
5. Ariel Edwards 1781-1853 m 1805
Lydia Dodge 1786-1813

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

6. Adonijah Edwards 1742-1831 m 1765
Mary (Polly) Searl 1744 —
7. Daniel Edwards Jr. 1705/6 — m 1725
Hannah
8. Daniel Edwards 1673-1756 m 1701
Elizabeth Moore 1679 —
9. William Moore 1641/2-1728 m 1677
(2) Mary Wellman Howard 1650-1700
10. William Wellman bef.1630-1671 m 1649
Elizabeth Spencer —
11. WILLIAM SPENCER 1601-1640 SERVICE 1637

MacKINNIN—Accepted September 26, 1955

National Number 926

1. Laurette Putnam, Beverly, Massachusetts
Married Donald Andrew MacKinnon
2. Leander W. Putnam 1868-1951 m 1895
Laura J. (Pike) Penny 1867-1936
3. James Warren Putnam 1845-1930 m 1865
Martha Hinxman 1845-1931
4. William Putnam 1797-1886/7 m 1836
Hannah Goss 1804-1875
5. Ebenezer (Eben) Putnam 1767-1831 m 1793
(1) Lydia Putnam 1769-1806
6. Peter Putnam 1735-1802 m 1756
(1) Lydia Endicott 1734-1769/72
7. Samuel Endicott 1687-1766 m 1724
(2) Margaret Pratt Foster 1684-1758
8. Samuel Endicott 1659-1694 m 1684
Hannah Felton 1663-1737
9. Zerubbabel Endicott 1635-1684 m 1654
Mary Smith 1635-1677
10. GOV. JOHN ENDICOTT 1588-1665 SERVICE 1638
m 1630 (2) Elizabeth Cogan Gibson 1614-1676

COLE—Accepted September 28, 1955

National Number 927

1. Nancy Fields, Arlington, Virginia
Married Howard Irving Cole
2. Reuben Harrison Fields 1873-1944 m 1897
Mae Farnham 1875 —
3. John Wesley Farnham 1848-1930 m 1874
Mary Delphine Osier 1854-1939
4. Samuel Farnham 1818-1896 m 1844
Eliza Robinson 1820-1907
5. Samuel Farnham 1781-1827 m 1808
Catherine Wentworth 1787-1867
6. David Farnham 1749-1814 m 1778
Anna Wingate 1747-1788
7. Samuel Wingate 1721 — m
Sarah Titcomb 1724 —
8. Daniel Titcomb 1691-1758 m 1718/9
Anne Wingate Drew 1794-1787
9. WILLIAM TITCOMB (TIDCOMB) 1659-1740 SERVICE 1710
m Ann Cottle 1663-1747

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

HAZELTON—Accepted September 29, 1955

National Number 928

1. Miss Edith Eliza Hazelton, Boston, Massachusetts
2. Robert Henry Hazelton 1854—1942 m 1889
Hannah Maria Hall 1865—1953
3. John Gordon Hall 1832—1917 m 1861
Eliza Rist Ellis 1838—1886
4. Isaiah Ellis 1798—1874 m 1821
Sarah White 1801—1889
5. Nathan White 1777—1858 m 1801
(1) Rachel Rist 1780—1817
6. Josiah White 1723—1808 m 1769
(2) Mary Green 1746 —
7. Thomas White 1688 — m 1710
Deborah Read 1695/6 —
8. Samuel Read 1669—1724/5 m 1693
(1) Deborah Chapin 1675—1702
9. Samuel Read c.1646—1717 m 1668
Hopestill Holbrook c.1649—1705
10. JOHN READ 1598—1685 SERVICE 1644
m Sarah Lessie

DISNEY—Accepted October 4, 1955

National Number 929

1. Mary Hughes, Paxton, Massachusetts
Married C. Dana Disney
2. William R. Hughes 1871—1941 m 1902
Bernice Mary Lecky 1877 —
This lineage is the same as National Number 871

LINLEY—Accepted October 4, 1955

National Number 930

1. Bernice Hart, Belmont, Massachusetts
Married Richard S. Linley
2. John Redman Hart 1854—1891 m 1883
Louisa Ray Clough 1865—1950
3. Roscoe Clough 1835—1890 m
Harriet Bridges — 1881
4. Asa Clough Jr. 1799—1861 m 1829
(2) Louisa Ray 1811—1881
5. Asa Clough 1764—1851 m 1789
Abigail Pecker 1766—1854
6. Bartholomew Cheever Pecker 1731—1789 m 1757
Hanna Russell — 1791
7. Daniel Pecker 1690—1750 m 1713
(1) Sarah Cheever 1689—1740
8. James Pecker 1662 — m 1682
Ann Davis 1655 —
9. James Pecker 1622—1696 m
Elizabeth Friend — 1696
10. JOHN FRIEND — 1656 SERVICE 1640

BRIGGS—Accepted October 21, 1955

National Number 931

1. Miriam Greene, Worcester, Massachusetts
Married Charles D. Briggs
2. Elliot Loring Greene 1855—1942 m 1882
Harriet K. Caldwell 1862—1916

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

3. Henry Clay Caldwell 1835—1904 m 1856
Abigail Shepard Hatch 1836—1889
4. Timothy Linus Hatch 1806—1867 m 1830
Polly Ann Loomis 1810—1899
5. Timothy Linus Hatch 1779—1853 m 1800
Sarah Walker Shepard 1781—1876
6. Timothy Hatch 1757—1838 m 1778
(1) Lucretia Rockwell 1757—1811
7. Joel Rockwell 1718—1790 m 1741
Sarah Easton Drake 1722—1801
8. Joseph Drake 1697—1727 m 1721
Sarah Easton 1700—1741
9. Joseph Easton 1669—1735 m 1695
Sarah Spencer
10. Samuel Spencer 1639—1716 m
Sarah Meakins
11. WILLIAM SPENCER 1601—1640 SERVICE 1637
m Agnes

BURTT—Accepted October 21, 1955

National Number 932

1. Edith Frances Flint, Lowell, Massachusetts
Married Walter N. Burtt
2. Almy Joseph Flint 1850-1931 m 1876
Frances Horne 1852-1943
3. Daniel Wingate Horne 1823-1902 m 1848
Mary Smith 1827-1891
4. Jonathan Horne 1709-1870 m 1815
(1) Betsey Main 1794-1841
5. Amos Main 1770-1854 m 1792
Meribah Locke 1771-1850
6. Joseph Main 1735-1823 m
Mary Palmer 1748-1810
7. Barnabas Palmer 1725-1816 m 1747
Elizabeth Robinson 1729-1804
8. Christopher Robinson — m
Elizabeth Hilton
9. Dudley Hilton — 1710 m bef.1707
Mercy Hall
10. Edward Hilton 1623-1699 m
Ann Dudley 1641-1699
11. Rev. Samuel Dudley 1608-1683 m 1632/3
(1) Mary Winthrop 1610-1643
12. GOV. JOHN WINTHROP 1588-1649 SERVICE 1638 Deputy
m (1) 1605 Mary Forth — 1615

GAUTHIER—Accepted October 21, 1955

National Number 933

1. Virginia Jenkins, Dedham, Massachusetts
Married John F. Gauthier
2. William Jenkins 1889 — m 1915
Ooolooloo Hadley 1891 —
3. Milton L. Hadley 1851-1916 m 1874
Amanda Corey 1855-1948
4. Samuel Hadley 1818-1893 m 1849
Mary F. Twiss 1828-1900

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

5. Isaac Hadley 1784-1843 m 1813
Sarah Howe 1787-1855
6. Ebenezer Hadley 1757-1810 m 1779
Phebe Winship 1755-1849
7. Isaac Winship 1724-1783 m
Hannah — 1783
8. Edward Winship 1684-1763 m 1705
Sarah Mannin
9. Edward Winship 1654-1718 m 1683
Rebecca Barsham 1657-1717
10. EDWARD WINSHIP 1612-1688 SERVICE 1638
m 1652 Elizabeth 1633-1690

BALDWIN—Accepted November 8, 1955

National Number 934

1. Aline La Rochelle, Berkeley, Illinois
Married William Caleb Baldwin
2. Norbert Leo La Rochelle 1873-1947 m 1898
Julia A. Moulton 1872-1953
3. John B. Moulton 1839-1927 m 1868
Margaret Kenney 1839-1909
4. Ephraim Moulton Jr. 1805-1892 m 1829
Maria Electa Hubbard 1812-1871
5. Ephraim Moulton 1767-1854 m 1785
Matilda Lyon 1767-1838
6. Ethelbert Child Lyon 1744-1787 m c.1763/4
Mary Fuller — aft.1787
7. Moses Lyon 1712-1778 m 1737
Grace Child 1715 —
8. Dea. William Lyon 1675-1741 m 1699
(1) Deborah Colburn 1680-1714
9. John Lyon 1647-1703 m 1670
Abigail Polley 1654-1703
10. WILLIAM LYON 1620-1692 SERVICE 1645
m 1646 Sarah Ruggles 1629-1688/9

PFANDER—Accepted November 10, 1955

National Number 935

1. Winona Whittington, Peoria, Illinois
Married James Roy Pfander
2. Ambrose B. Whittington 1848-1886 m 1870
Mary Walton Brown 1847-1927
3. Dr. William George Brown 1824-1893 m 1845
Emma Sarah Margaret Walton 1829-1859
4. George Brown 1792-1828 m 1822
Lucy Minerva Gillett 1804-1892
5. Capt. Oliver Brown 1753-1846 m 1776
Abigail Richardson 1756-aft.1820
6. Benjamin Brown 1720-1801 m 1742
Sarah Reed 1724/5-1774
7. Joseph Brown 1677-1764 m 1699
Ruhamah Wellington 1680-1772
8. John Brown 1631-1697 m 1655
Esther (Hester) Makepeace 1631-aft.1699
9. THOMAS MAKEPEACE 1590-1667 SERVICE 1638
m Elizabeth

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

JOHNSON—Accepted December 15, 1955 National Number 936

1. Miss Alice Elberta Johnson, Ann Arbor, Michigan
2. Lyman J. Johnson 1834-1886 m 1863
Editha Meribah Stephens 1842-1923
3. William Henry Stephens 1820-1854 m 1840
Mary Ann Curtis 1819-1868
4. Elijah Stephens 1786-1866 m 1818
Meribah Wing 1792-1834
5. Josiah Stephens 1764 — m bef.1790
Editha Bush 1771 —
6. Jonathan Bush 1746 — m 1768
Patience Killam 1750 —
7. Lot Killam 1717-1772 m 1739
Jemima Pease 1716-1780
8. James Pease 1670-1748 m 1695
Hannah Harmon 1674-1746
9. JOHN PEASE 1629-1689 SERVICE 1661
m 2) Ann Cummings

PEARSON—Accepted December 15, 1955 National Number 937

1. Gladys Ella Barnett, Tecumset, Michigan
Married Neil Pearson.
2. Francis Albert Barnett 1868-1937 m 1891
Ella Josephine Johnson 1864-1926
3. Lyman J. Johnson 1834-1886 m 1863
Editha Meribah Stephens 1842-1923
This lineage is the same as Number 936

THORPE—Accepted December 20, 1955 National Number 938

1. Gertrude VanAntwerp, San Diego, California
Married William Thorpe
2. Daniel Van Antwerp 1858-1947 m 1883
Lillian Gertrude Osburn 1860 —
3. Levi Johnston Osburn 1819-1890 m 1844
Mary Lyman 1824-1916
4. Eleazer Lyman 1780-1863 m 1802
Betsy Raymond 1784-1861
5. Amos Raymond 1757-1852 m 1779
Alice Joslin 1757-1828
6. Peter Joslin 1724-1802 m 1749
Elizabeth Greenleaf 1729-1828
7. Daniel Greenleaf 1702-1795 m 1726
Silence Nichols Marsh 1702-1762
8. Daniel Greenleaf 1679/80-1763 m 1701
Elizabeth Gookin 1681-1762
9. Samuel Gookin 1652-1730 m
Mary — 1702
10. DANIEL GOOKIN 1611/12-1687 SERVICE 1645
m 1639 Mary Dalling 1618-1683

BROWNLEE—Accepted December 27, 1955 National Number 939

1. Avis Yates, San Francisco, California
Married Milne Hume Brownlee

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

2. Dr. Oscar Edgar Yates 1845-1901 m 1877
Gertrude Isabelle Giddings 1847-1931
3. Czar Giddings 1819-1905 m 1840
Nancy Fairbanks 1825-1909
4. Stepen Fairbanks 1788-1863 m 1812
Nancy Briggs 1793-1871
5. Rev. Isaac Briggs 1762-1837 m 1786
Polly Danforth 1763-1842
6. John Danforth 1736-aft.1800 m bef.1763
Rhoda Dean 1740 —
7. Samuel Danforth 1697-1755 m 1730
Bethiah Crossman 1700-1787
8. Rev. Samuel Danforth 1666-1727 m 1688
Hannah Allen 1669-1761
9. Rev. James Allen 1632-1710 m c.1668
(2) Elizabeth Howchin Endicott — 1673
10. JEREMIAH HOWCHIN — 1670 SERVICE 1641
m Esther

COOK—Accepted December 29, 1955

National Number 940

1. Verna Hamilton, San Francisco, California
Married O. George Cook
2. Eugene Hamilton 1867-1946 m 1890
Harriet May Coggin 1868-1936
3. Daniel G. Coggin 1831-1920 m 1857
Percinda Ordway 1837-1900
4. Stillman Ordway 1810-1895 m
Mary Ellsworth 1814-1887
5. Orange Ellsworth 1784-1849 m 1807
Polly Winn 1785-1871
6. Timothy Winn 1763-1803 m 1785
Olive Reed 1765-1787
7. Joseph Winn 1734-1817 m 1760
Betty Poole 1742-1817
8. Timothy Winn 1686/7-1752 m 1729
Jane Belknap 1699-1775
9. Thomas Belknap 1670-1755 m 1694
Jane Cheney 1667 —
10. JOSEPH BELKNAP 1630-1712 SERVICE 1658
m Hannah Meekins — 1688

MICHALEK—Accepted January 27, 1956

National Number 941

1. Miss Louise Antoinette Michalek, Crete, Illinois
2. John Michalek 1875-1948 m 1902
Florence B. Clarke 1875 —
3. Edwin Ambler Clarke 1839-1913 m 1866
Leoline Francesca Besancon 1839-1919
4. Lorenzo A. Besancon 1812-1853 m 1838
Mary Octavia Woodruff 1818-1889
5. Clark Woodruff 1791-1851 m 1817
Sarah Matilda Bradford 1798-1823
6. James Woodruff 1749-1813 m 1790
(2) Sarah Bartholomew 1769-1855
7. Noah Bartholomew 1731/2-1813 m 1757
Mabel Parmeley — 1813

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

8. William Bartholomew c.1695-aft.1765
Mary Rogers
9. Isaac Bartholomew 1664-1727 m 1694
Rebecca Frisbie 1679-1738
10. William Bartholomew 1640-1697 m 1663
Mary Johnson 1642 — bef.1675
11. Isaac Johnson — 1675 m 1636
Elizabeth Porter — 1683
12. JOHN JOHNSON — 1659 SERVICE 1638
m (1) Margery — 1655

NICHOLS—Accepted February 1, 1956

National Number 942

1. Sadie Robinson, Reading, Massachusetts
Married Preston F. Nichols
2. Charles R. Robinson 1864 — m 1883
Ella Barbara Rockwood 1861-1909
3. Darius Rockwood 1821-1890 m 1845
Sara Averill 1822-1889
4. John Rockwood 1774-1874 m 1818
(2) Esther Rowe 1795-1867
5. Robert Rowe 1761-1813 m 1787
Hannah Fuller 1759/60-1831
6. Elisha Fuller 1725-1794 m 1750
Esther Richardson 1725/6-1800
7. Capt. Jonathan Fuller 1686-1764 m 1717/8
Sarah Mirick 1692/3-1772
8. John Mirick 1655-1706 m 1782
Elizabeth Trowbridge 1660-1734
9. James Trowbridge 1636-1717 1659
Margaret Atherton 1638-1672
10. HUMPHREY ATHERTON 1609-1661 SERVICE 1638
m Mary Wales — 1672

BROWNE—Accepted February 21, 1956

National Number 943

1. Mai mee Lee Robinson, Cedar Lakes, Edmond, Oklahoma
Married Virgil Browne
2. John Edwin Robinson 1859-1915 m 1880
Margaret Rebecca Murrell 1859-1937
3. Foster Fish Robinson 1815-1880 m 1841
Elizabeth (Eliza) Lee 1823-1875
4. Isaac Robinson 1787-1847 m 1811
Thankful Fish 1788-1863
5. Elisha Robinson 1763-1831 m 1733
Temperance Davis 1762-1835
6. Solomon Davis 1720-1803 m 1747
Thankful Weeks 1730-1817
7. Jabez Davis 1691-1777 m 1712
Anna Dimmick 1693-1773
8. John Dimmick 1666-1756 m 1689
Elizabeth Lambert 1668 —
9. Shuba el Dimmick 1644-1732 m 1663
Joanna Bursley 1645-1737
10. John Bursley — 1639
Joanna Hull c.1620-aft.1683
11. REV. JOSEPH HULL 1599-1665 SERVICE 1638 Deputy

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

- LITTLE—Accepted February 21, 1956 National Number 944
1. Katherine Perry, Oakland, California
Married Robert Corwin Little
 2. Frank Jason Perry 1875-1948 m 1903
Mabel Burke 1874 —
 3. Timoty Perry 1829-1909 m 1861
Charlotte Thorn Horton 1839-1913
 4. Chauncey Perry 1788-1875 m 1818
Abigail Stearns 1793-1853
 5. John Perry 1754-1834 m 1781
(2) Abigail Bigelow 1758-1818
 6. James Perry 1711-1771 m 1742
(1) Lydia Tufts 1724-1799
 7. James Tufts 1703-1769 m 1722
(1) Lydia Hall 1705-1753
 8. Jonatan Hall 1677-1754 m 1702
Lydia Cutter 1682-1754
 8. Gersom Cutter 1653-1738 m 1677/8
Lydia Hall
 10. RICHARD CUTTER 1621-1693 SERVICE 1643
m 1644 Elizabeth Williams 1620-1661/2

- MOSHER—Accepted February 23, 1956 National Number 945
1. Mildred Gould Cowdrey, So. Pasadena, California
Married Frank Bartlett Mosher
 2. Waldo Eugene Cowdrey 1840-1927 m 1888
Hellon Jayne Pope 1863-1944
 3. Jonas Cowdrey 1799-1877 m 1832
Emily Gould 1806-1868
 4. James Gould 1760-1830 m 1786
Rebecca Aborn 1766-1845
 5. William Gould 1723-1778 m 1753
(2) Hepzibah Smith 1724-1803
 6. James Smith 1690/1-1778 m 1716
Abigail Burnap 1699-1773
 7. Francis Smith 1658-1744 m 1679/80
Ruth Maverick 1654-1717
 8. Lt. John Smith 1621-1706 m 1647
Katherine Morrill — 1662
 9. ISAAC MORRILL 1588-1661 SERVICE 1638
m Sarah 1601-1673
 8. ELIAS MAVERICK 1604-1684 SERVICE 1654
m 1633 Anna Harris 1613-1697

- LAKE—Accepted February 29, 1956 National Number 946
1. Miss Elsie Mary Lake, White Plains, New York
 2. Harry Haywood Lake 1858-1899 m 1885
Louise Hansen 1864-1923
- This lineage is the same as National Number 624

- GEBHARDT—Accepted February 29, 1956 National Number 947
1. Marcia Lowd, Brooklyn, New York
Married George William Gebhardt

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

2. Mark Lowd 1870-1917 m 1898
Lenora Harding 1873-1952
3. Albert Johnson Lowd 1839-1904 m 1862
Emma Bosson Sibley 1845-1912
4. John Shaw Sibley 1815-1861 m 1838
Tamma Hamson 1818-1873
5. Capt. Joseph Sibley 1783-1863 m 1810
Dorcas Abbot Valpay 1782-1841
6. Capt. Jonathan Abbot III 1740-1821 m 1778
Dorcas Abbot 1758-1844
7. Stephen Abbot Jr. 1717-1768 m 1743
Mary Abbot 1722-1798
8. Capt. George Abbot 1692-1768 m 1721
Mary Phillips 1694-1785
9. Samuel Phillips 1657-1722 m 1687
(1) Mary Emerson 1667-1763
10. SAMUEL PHILLIPS 1625-1696 SERVICE 1675
m 1651 Sarah Appleton 1629-1714

SAUNDERS—Accepted March 1, 1956

National Number 948

1. Miss Patricia Gridley Saunders, Washington, D. C.
2. Donald Hood Saunders 1910 — m 1932
Eleanor Florence Hall 1907 —
3. Samuel Prescott Hall 1873 — m 1901
Sarah Kidder Thomson 1873-1940
4. David Prescott Hall — m
Florence Marion Howe 1845-1922
5. Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe 1801-1876 m 1843
Julia Ward 1819-1910
6. Joseph Neals Howe 1772-1847 m 1794
(1) Patty Martha Gridley 1774-1819
7. Samuel Gridley 1734-1801 m 1763
Elizabet Harris — 1805
8. John Gridley 1695-1761 m 1717
(1) Joanna Dodge 1696 —
9. Richard Gridley, 1653-1714 m 1694
(2) Hanna Morse Dawes 1664-1696
10. Joseph Gridley 1629-1687 m
Elizabeth
11. RICHARD GRIDLEY — 1674 SERVICE 1658
m 1626 Grace Survey — 1675

THAYER—Accepted March 10, 1956

National Number 949

1. Barbara Senior, Weymouth, Massachusetts
Married Elliot Pierce Thayer
2. Edwin Senior 1874-1952 m 1902
Alice Lillian Gutterson 1868-1938
3. Walter Cabot Gutterson 1845-1905 m 1868.
Ada Maria White 1846-1898
4. George Washington White—1819-1899 m 1839
(1) Hannah Hayden 1820-1877
5. George Washington White 1797-1879 m 1817
Betsey Burrell 1797-1870
6. Samuel Burrell Jr. 1773-1857 m 1796
Ruth Tirrell 1779-1849

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

7. Ens. Noah Tirrell Sr. 1737-1806 m 1759
Ruth Porter 1743-1809
8. John Tirrell 1700-1782 m 1722
(1) Deborah Whitmarsh 1703-1749
9. Gideon Tirrell 1664-1730 m c.1687
Hannah Kingman 1664 —
10. William Tirrell — m 1654
Rebecca Simpkins
11. NICHOLAS SIMPKINS—c.1600-1656 SERVICE 1650
m Isabel

POTTER—Accepted March 10, 1956

National Number 950

1. Flora A. Hamlett, Harvard, Massachusetts
Married William A. Potter
2. George Franklin Hamlett 1858-1938 m 1878
Flora Evie Beal 1859-1944
3. John D. Beal 1824-1892 m 1851
Mary Ellen Pottle 1831-1921
4. Daniel Pottle 1806-1867 m 1828
Mary (Molly) Scribner 1806-1850
5. Willoughby Scribner 1772-1824 m 1795
Molly Peirce 1770-1838
6. George Peirce Jr. 1734-1808 m 1756
Deborah Tarbelle 1734-1801
7. George Peirce 1695/6-1750 m
Hannah
8. Joseph Peirce 1669-1753 m 1692
(2) Hannah Monroe — 1736
9. Joseph Peirce c.1647-1713 m c.1668/9
(1) Martha — bef.1698
10. Anthony Peirce 1609-1678 m c.1638
(2) Ann — 1682/3
11. JOHN PERCE c.1588-1661 SERVICE 1638 Deputy
m Elizabeth — 1666/7

GOODSPEED—Accepted March 13, 1956

National Number 951

1. Edna Pearl Clay, Los Gatos, California
Married Willis Eugene Goodspeed
2. Otis Madison Clay 1859-1906 m 1882
Margaret Hanna Coe 1860-1950
3. Danvers Luther Coe 1824-1873 m 1847
Eliza Jane Hanna 1828-1879
4. Luther Coe 1779-1827 m 1817
Sophia Barney 1797-1853
5. Capt. Aaron Coe 1730-1794 m 1776
(2) Mary Seward 1750-1808
6. Ephraim Coe 1698-1765 m 1723
Hanna Comfort Miller 1704-1793
7. Benjamin Miller m —1747 m
Mary Johnson 1674 —
8. Nathaniel Johnson 1647 — m 1667
Mary Smith
9. Capt. Isaac Johnson — 1675 m 1636
Elizabeth Porter — 1683

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

CAWELTI—Accepted March 14, 1956

National Number 952

1. Catherine Ruth Long, North Quincy, Massachusetts
Married Leslie R. Cawelti
2. William H. Long 1881 — m 1907
Edith Laura Pattee 1882 —
This lineage is the same as National Number 769

SHARPLES—Accepted March 19, 1956

National Number 953

1. Lucia Edna Harris, Brookline, Massachusetts
Married Osborne Sharples
2. Leonard M. Harris 1850-1916 m 1871
Sarah Danforth 1852-1837
3. Fosket Danforth 1815-1870 m
Sarah E. Pratt 1830-1858
4. Samuel Danforth 1772/81-1839/40 m 1800
Phebe Oakes 1779-1848
5. Samuel Danforth 1734 — m
Sarah Parmenter
Samuel Danforth 1701-1750 m
Elizabeth Hosley 1700-1756
7. Samuel Danforth 1665/6-1742 m 1694/5
Hannah Crosby 1672-1752
8. Simon Crosby 1637-1725/6 m 1659
Rachel Brackett 1638 —
9. RICHARD BRACKETT 1610-1690 SERVICE 1639
m Alice 1610-1689

SHARPLES—Accepted March 19, 1956

National Number 954

1. Miss Dorothy Edna Sharples, Brookline, Massachusetts
2. Osborne Sharples 1881 — m 1907
Lucia Edna Harris 1888 —
This lineage is the same as National Number 953

WESTHAVER—Accepted April 3, 1956

National Number 955

1. Irene Heald, North Quincy, Massachusetts
Married Ellerd Hunt Wetshaver
2. Simpson Clark Heald 1885 — m 1913
Beatrice Alger 1893 —
3. Nathaniel Loring Heald 1845-1916 m 1884
Anna Holliday 1853-1934
4. Simpson Clark Heald 1818-1880 m 1843
Martha Caroline Loring 1818-1891
5. Jonas Heald 1790-1866 m 1815
Abigail Clark 1793-1868
6. Timothy Heald 1756-1814 m 1785
Lois Smith c.1763-1818
7. Stephen Heald 1729-1814 m 1753
Hezadiah Howe 1733-1812
8. Eliphalet Howe 1710-c.1785 m
(1) Hepzibah Morse 1714-bef.1765
9. Jonathan Morse — 1754 m 1706
(1) Mary Stowe 1685-1727
10. Samuel Stowe 1644-1720/21 m
Elizabeth — 1736/7

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

11. Thomas Stowe 1615-1684 m 1639
Mary Griggs — 1680
12. JOHN STOWE 1581/2-aft. 1652 SERVICE 1638
m 1608 Elizabeth Biggs c.1590-1638

PRESTON—Accepted August 27, 1956 National Number 956

1. Dr. Ruth Evelyn Preston, Detroit, Michigan
2. John Murray Preston 1876— m 1899
Nellie Edgett 1872 —
3. Judge Sidney Preston 1831-1896 m 1853
Caroline A. Bartlett 1834-1920
4. Ira Preston 1785-1872 m 1810
Deborah Goff 1793-1865
5. Samuel Preston 1746-1815 m 1769
Lucy Johnson 1746-1808
6. Jehiel Preston 1719-1758 m 1741
Thankful Sedwick 1721-1806
7. Samuel Sedgwick, Jr. 1690-1724 m 1711
Ruth Peck 1688 — after 1732
8. Samuel Sedgwick, Sr. ca1667-1735 m 1689
Mary Hopkins ca1670-1742/3
9. William Sedgwick ca1633-after 1674 m ca1665
Elizabeth Stone ca1644-after 1682
10. ROBERT SEDGWICK ca1600-1656 mca1628 Service 1637 2nd Signer
Johanna Blake — 1681

ADAMS—Accepted August 27, 1956 National Number 957

1. Virginia Proctor, Reading, Massachusetts
Married Gilbert Crocker Adams
2. George Chapin Proctor 1893 — m 1914
Ethel Fairfax Wallace 1895 —
3. Wallace Nichols Proctor 1865-1905 m 1891
Frances Lillian Chapin 1868-1939
4. George Francis Chapin 1844-1908 m 1866
Hannah Frances Gary 1845-1932
5. Nahum Chapin 1820-1897 m 1841
Lucy Farwell 1820-1900
6. Zacheus Farwell, Jr. 1787-1861 m 1810
Harriet Finch 1793-1877
7. Richard Finch —1797 m 1779
Hepsibah Melendy 1754-1837
8. William Melendy 1729-1813 m 1753
(1) Hepsibah Emerson 1729-1785
9. Nathaniel Emerson 1704-1777 m 1725
Hepsibah Burnap ca1704-1796
10. Ebenezer Emerson ca1677-1751 m 1703
(1) Susannah — ca1705
11. Rev Joseph Emerson bp1620-1679/80 m 1665
(2) Elizabeth Bulkeley ca1638-1693
12. REV. EDWARD BULKELEY bp1614-1695/6 m Service Preacher 1679
Lucian

BOYLE—Accepted August 27, 1956 National Number 958

1. Rhea Bardwell Lewis, North Weymouth, Massachusetts
Married Blanchard H. Boyle

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

2. William D. Lewis 1885 — m 1907
Effie Bardwell 1886 —
3. Herson J. Lewis 1847-1924 m 1874
Anna E. Brackett 1852-1939
4. William Watson Brackett 1802-1876 m 1837
(2) Sally Ann Teller — 1892
5. James Brackett 1765-1812 m 1798
Anna Watson Flower 17 — — 1866
6. Nathan Brackett 1724-1795 m 1749
Hannah Owen 1720 —
7. Nathan Brackett 1678-1743 m 1707
Hannah Veazy bp1685-1753
8. Jaes Brackett ca1645-1718 m ca1674
Sara Marsh 1649-1727
9. RICHARD BRACKETT 1610-1690 SERVICE 1639
m Alice 1610-1689
10. JOHN JOHNSON — 1659 SERVICE 1638
m (1) Margery — 1655

MAYHEW—Accepted August 27, 1956

National Number 959

1. Miss Emma Norris Mayhew, New Bedford, Massachusetts
2. Josiah Bartlett Mayhew 1856-1941 m 1890
Harriett Louise Merry 1871-1940
3. Josiah Mayhew 1814-1892 m 1843
Eliza Lowell Mayhew 1824-1895
4. Melatiah Mayhew 1774-1850 m 1805
Lucy Look 1782-1861
5. Timothy Mayhew 1743 — m 1768
Ruth Davis Mayhew 1746 —
6. Timothy Mayhew 1711-1781-m 1730/1
Abiah Tilton 1709 —
7. Simon Mayhew 1687-1753 m
Ruth Skiff
8. Rev. John Mayhew 1652-1688/9 m 1672
Elizabeth Hilliard 1654-1746
9. Rev. Thomas Mayhew ca1620/1-1657 m 1647
Jane Paine ca1625 —
10. THOMAS MAYHEW bp1593-1682 SERVICE 1638 Deputy
m (1) Abigail Parkus — ca1631

BEAL—Accepted August 27, 1956

National Number 960

1. Helen C. White, Westwood, Massachusetts
Married H. Wendell Beal
2. Benjamin F. White, Jr. 1882 -- m 1906
Marjorie S. Hathaway 1882 —
3. Benain Franklin White 1854-1939 m 1881
Catherine Maria Ellis Copeland 1858-1947
4. Benjamin Franklin Copeland 1826-1892 m 1850
Elizabeth Marion Ellis 1823-1901
5. Benjamin Franklin Copeland 1798-1863 m 1823
Julia Fellows Ruggles 1802-1867
6. Nathaniel Ruggles 1761-1819 m 1786
Sarah (Sally) Fellows

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

7. Joseph Ruggles 1725-1819 m 1748
Rebecca Curtis 1730 —
8. Joseph Ruggles 1696-1742 m 1720
Joanna White 1701 —
9. Samuel Ruggles, Jr. 1658-1715/6 m 1680
Martha Woodbridge ca1660-1738
10. Rev. John Woodbridge 1613-1674/5 m 1639
Mercy Dudley 1621-1691
11. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638
m 1603 (1) Dorothy Yorke 1582-1643

LORING—Accepted August 27, 1956

National Number, 961

1. Olive Endicott Jacobs, Hingham, Massachusetts
Married Julian C. Loring
2. Warren Jacobs 1875-1953 m 1900
Mary Parker Blair 1874 —
3. Andrew Jacobs 1843-1925 m 1871
Mary E. Howe
4. Warren Jacobs 1807-1895 m 1833
Tamsin Puffer 1811-1882
5. Warren Jacobs 1778-1806 m 1801
Rachel Clapp 1778 —
6. John Jacobs 1735-1817 m 1758
Hannah Tolman 1738-1826
7. Joshua Jacobs 1702-1784 m 1726
Mary James 1704-1803
8. David Jacobs 1664-1748 m 1689
(1) Sarah Cushing ca1671-1723
9. JOHN JACOBS ca1630-1693 SERVICE 1682
m (2) Mary Russell 1661 bp1641-1691

FORBES—Accepted August 27, 1956

National Number 962

1. Dorothy Stamm, Weston, Massachusetts
Married Edson Alvin Forbes
2. Emmanuel Stamm 1899 — m 1921
Ada Dennis 1897 —
3. Joseph Kinsman Dennis 1874-1954 m 1897
Mary M. Swanson 1867-1916
4. Frank H. Dennis 1846-1925 m 1873
Harriet Lauranna Knowlton 1850-1937
5. Nehemiah Knowlton 1804-1879 m 1836
(2) Harriet Calef 1814-1904
6. Nehemiah Knowlton 1775-1847 m 1797
Patience (Knight) Parsons 1762-1846
7. Benjamin Knight 1738- m 1760
Patience Witham 1739—
8. Henry Witham 1695-1777 m 1733
Rachel (Baker) Parsons 1707-1795
9. Jabez Baker 1682-1758 m 1703
(1) Rachel Allen ca1683/4-1731
10. Cornelius Baker — 1716 m 1658
Hannah Woodbury bp1636-1714
11. JOHN WOODBURY ca1579-1641 SERVICE 1638 Deputy
m Agnes

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

- HAY—Accepted August 27, 1956 National Number 963
1. Frances Elizabeth Williams, Cleveland Heights, Ohio
Married James Rendall Hay
 2. Alexander Ernest Williams 1857-1937 m 1900
Helen Eleanor Davis 1866 —
 3. Alexander Williams 1814-1900 m 1841
(1) Martha C. Cumings 1819-1857
 4. Thomas Williams 1787-1869 m 1811
Nancy Hawks 1788-1869
 5. Dr. William S. Williams 1762-1829 m 1786
(1) Mary Hoyt 1760-1821
 6. Dr. Thomas Williams 1718-1775 m 1749
(2) Esther Williams 1726-1800
 7. Ephraim Williams 1691-1754 m 1714
(1) Elizabeth Jackson 1680-1718
 8. Isaac Williams 1638-1707 m 1677
(2) Judith (Hunt) Cooper — 1724
 9. ROBERT WILLIAMS 1607-1693 SERVICE 1644
m (1) Elizabeth Stalham — 1674
- McCORMICK—Accepted August 27, 1956 National Number 964
1. Anna Morrison, Menominee, Michigan
Married George Wellesley McCormick
 2. Henry Don Morrison 1843-1900 m 1864
Mary Naomi Ridgway 1843-1901
 3. Ezekiel Morrison 180-11884 m 1834
Almira Bridge 1809-1856
 4. John Bridge 1775-1829 m 1801
Hannah Slayton 1781-1873
 5. Ebenezer Bridge 1742-1823 m 1763
Mehitable Wood 1741-1825
 6. John Bridge 1700-1776 m 1732
(2) Sarah Tidd 1711-1754
 7. Matthew Bridge, Jr. 1650-1738 m 1687
Abigail Russell 1668-1722
 8. MATTHEW BRIDGE, SR. ca1615-1700 SERVICE 1642
m 1643 Anna Danforth ca1620-1704
- KINKAID—Accepted September 30, 1956 National Number 965
1. Marjorie Varnum, Orange, California
Married John Holland Kinkaid
 2. James Edgar Varnum 1871-1935 m 1894
Mabel Dickinson Starbuck 1876-1930
 3. Milton C. Starbuck 1843-1890 m 1868
Tacy Thompson Frame 1848-1927
 4. George Starbuck, Jr. 1814-1901 m 1836
Lydia Bailey 1817-1851
 5. George Starbuck, Sr. 1775-1816 m 1796
Elizabeth Starbuck 1774-1845
 6. Gayer Starbuck 1744-1814 m. 1770
Rachel Folger 1747-1844
 7. Peter Folger 1708-1762 m 1731
Christian Swain 1712-1790

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

8. Nathan Folger 1678-1747 m 1699
Sarah Church — 1745
9. John Church ca1641-1696 m 1664
Abigail Severance 1643-bef.1683
10. JOHN SEVERANCE 1609-1682 SERVICE 1641
m 1634/5 Abigail Kimball 1616-1658

DE FORCE—Accepted October 24, 1956

National Number 966

1. Helen Higgins, Santa Monica, California
Married James Lyndes De Force
2. David Higgins 1827-1903 m 1867
Martha Ellen Mitchell 1864-1890
3. David Higgins 1785-1827 m 1809
Eunice Sackett 1788-1847
4. Ebenezer Higgins 1757-1842 m 1780
Mary Knowles 1761-1844
5. Henry Knowles 1729-liv 1810 m 1749
(1) Mary Knowles 1730-1772
6. Tomas Knowles 1702-1759 m 1724
Elizabeth Snow 1703-1769
7. Jabez Snow 1670-1750 m ca 1695
Elizabeth Treat 1676-1755
8. Rev. Samuel Treat 1648-1716/7 m 1674/5
(1) Elizabeth Mayo bp1653-1696
9. Samuel Mayo 1625-1663 m 1648
Thomasin Lumpkin 1626-1709
10. REV. JOHN MAYO 1590-1676 SERVICE 1658, Preacher
m Thomasin — 1682

PARTTRIDGE—Accepted October 24, 1956

National Number 967

1. Miss Blance E. Partridge, Framingham Centre, Massachusetts
2. Albert Barnes Partridge 1850-1929 m 1874
Mary Emily Temple 1848-1920
3. Joseph Partridge 1814-1896 m 1839
Elizabeth Stone Forrester 1819-1906
4. Job Partridge, Jr. 1779-1826 m 1804
Tamar Partridge 1781-1831
5. Job Partridge, Sr. 1741-1823 m 1769
Deborah Fairbanks 1747-1827
6. Jonas Fairbanks 1720 — m 1745
Experience Leland 1725 —
7. George Fairbanks 1694-1754 m 1714
Sarah Harding 1695/6-1748
8. George Fairbanks 1650-1737
Susanna — 1750
9. GEORGE FAIRBANKS—1619-1682 SERVICE 1644
m 1646 Mary Adams — 1711

BLAND—Accepted November 7, 1956

National Number 968

1. Mary A. Johnson, Kansas City, Missouri
Married William John Bland
2. William Tell Johnson 1848-1930 m 1885
Agnes M. Harris 1859-1941

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

3. Waldo Porter Johnson 1817-1885 m 1847
Emily West Moore 1822-1884
4. William Jonson 1791-1868 m 1814
Olive Waldo 1798-1852
5. Jedidiah Waldo 1772-1858 m 1794
(1) Polly Porter 1776-1816
6. John Waldo 1728-1814 m 1750/1
Jemima Abbott 1729-1815
7. John Abbott 1701-ca 1760 m 1721
Elizabeth Phipps 1701-ca1765
8. Samuel Phipps 1675-bef1712 m 1700
Elizabeth Stevens 1675-1729/30
9. Timothy Stevens 1641-1708 m 1664
Sarah Davis 1646-ca1695
10. Tobias Davis ca1620-1690 m 1646
Sarah Morrill ca1628-1648/9
11. ISAAC MORRILL 1588-1661 SERVICE 1638
m ca1626 Sarah 1600-1672/3

HANCOCK—Accepted November 8, 1956

National Number 969

1. Frances Edson, North Marshfield, Massachusetts
Married Charles M. Hancock
2. Willis Scott Edson 1868-1921 m 1894
Gertrude Eugenia Haight 1873-1954
3. John Milton Edson 1832— ca 1908
Elizabeth Marietta Swails 1837-1891
4. Obed Edson 1796-1877 m 1816
Sarah Scott 1799-1877
5. Rufus Scott 1778-1834 m 1797
Olive Whitney
6. Eleazer Scott 1749-1826 m 1772
Experience Severance 1750-1828
7. Rev. Martin Severance 1718-1810 m 1746
Patience Fairfield 1724-1809
8. Joseph Severance 1682-1766 m 1712
Anna Kellogg 1689-1781
9. John Severance 1647-aft1713/4 m 1672
Mary
10. JOHN SERVERANCE 1609-1682 SERVICE 1641
m (1) 1635 Abigail Kimball — 1658

BIEDERMAN—Accepted December 5, 1956

National Number 970

1. Harriet Mary Harns, Chicago, Illinois
Married Francis J. Biederman
2. Patrick M. Harns 1847-1907 m 1879
Elizabeth W. Miller 1856-1940
3. Charles Henry Miller 1826-1897 m 1852
Martha Elizabeth Wightman 1833-1916
4. William Wolcott Wightman 1798-1891 m 1830
Elizabeth VanFossen Hanna 1808 —
5. Israel Wightman 1765-aft 1820 m 1790
Damaris Pendleton 1773 —
6. Joseph Pendleton 1747-1822 m 1766
(1)Damaris Crandall 1749-ca1774/5

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

7. Joseph Pendleton 1724-1749 m 1746
Anna Champlin 1729-1750
8. Joseph Pendleton 1702-1761 m 1723/4
Sarah Worden —aft 1760
9. Joseph Pendleton 1661-1706 m 1700
(2) Patience Potts 1683-aft 1731
10. James Pendleton 1627/8-1701 m 1656
(2) Hannah Goodenow 1639aft 1725
11. BRIAN PENDLETON ca1599-1681 SERVICE 1646
m 1619 Eleanore Price — 1689

LASS—Accepted December 27, 1956

National Number 971

1. Natalie Booth, Poughkeepsie, New York
Married Dr. Paul M. Lass
2. George William Booth 1877 — m 1900
Mary Jane Berkins 1877-1929
3. John W. Booth 1840-1917 m 1861
Martha Ann Smith 1841-1924
4. William Cameron Smith 1800-1894 m 1830
Marcia Sheldon 1807-1881
5. Palmer Sheldon 1780-1844
Marcia Wheeler 1785-1867
6. Rev. George Sheldon 1757-1840 m 1779
Lucy Niles 1756-1836
7. Stephen Niles 1735-1810 m 1755
Desire Pendleton 1738/9 —
8. James Pendleton, Jr. 1710-1792 m 1731
Abigail Brown 1712 —
9. James Pendleton 1689-1753 m 1709/10
(1) Elisabeth Lanphere —ca1716/17
10. Caleb Pendleton 1669-1746 m
Elizabeth — bef 1745
11. James Pendleton 1627/8-1709 m 1656
(2) Hannah Goodenow 1639-aft 1725
12. BRIAN PENDLETON 1599-1680/1 SERVICE 1646
m 1619 Eleanor Price —ca1688

STROTHER—Accepted January 2, 1957

National Number 972

1. Elizabeth Bradley, Bloomfield, New Jersey
Married Paul M. Strother
2. Edgar Lyman Bradley 1848-1924 m 1878
Elizabeth Lewis 1848-1926
3. Lyman Fenn Bradley 1813-1899 m 1837
Mary Ann Edmonds 1820-1899
4. Levi Bradley 1775-1868 m 1803
Sybel Peck — 1850
5. Israel Bradley 1751-1825 m 1774
(1) Mary Hotchkiss 1753-1811
6. Isaac Bradley 1722-1784 m 1750
(1) Sarah Mix 1722-1762
7. Abraham Bradley 1693-1758 m 1719
Sarah Willmott 1695-1776
8. Abraham Bradley 1650-1718 m 1673
Hannah Thompson 1654-1718

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

9. John Thompson —1674 m 1650
Ellen Harrison —1690
10. RICHARD HARRISON —1653 SERVICE 1646
m Sarah

LOWE—Accepted January 2, 1957

National Number 973

1. Hester Luce Rabb, Greenwood, Mississippi
Married William Lewis Lowe
2. Eugene Harvey Rabb 1868-1936 m 1892
Nell Lee Waterer 1872 —
3. William Fowles Rabb 1848-1921 m 1867
Rebecca Rice Harris 1849-1871
4. William Rabb 1805-1889 m 1835
Hester Luce 1810-1885
5. Nathan Horton Luce 1775-1845
Rachel Bradley 1786-1821
6. Israel Luce 1751-1828
Deborah Swayze ca1750-ca1828
7. David Luce 1705-1771 m 1736
Mary
8. Eleazer Luce ca1675-1740 m ca1699
Sarah Wines ca 1675 —
9. Henry Luce ca 1640 bef 1689 m ca 1670
Remember Litchfield ca 1644-aft 1708
10. LAWRENCE LITCHFIELD ca 1614-1649/50 SERVICE 1640
m ca 1640 Judith Dennis — 1685

FULTON—Accepted January 2, 1957

National Number 974

1. Gladys Chace, Providence, Rhode Island
Married Henry C. Fulton
2. Guilford William Chace 1836-1907 m 1879
Harriet Ellen Bedloe 1847-1922
3. Cornelius Bedloe 1818-1849 m 1841
Harriet Elizabeth Pond 1821-1901
4. Asa Aldis Pond 1792-1853 m 1817
Catherine Winthrop Jones 1797-1859
5. Theodore Jones 1760-1842 m 1793
Catherine Winthrop Sargent 1775-1848
6. Paul Dudley Sargent bp1745-1827 m 1772
Lucy Sanders 1752-1840
7. Epes Sargent 1690-1762 m 1744
(2) Catherine (Winthrop) Browne 1711-1781
8. William Sargent —bef 1707 m 1678
Mary Duncan bp1659-1725
9. Peter Duncan bef1630-1716
Mary Epes bp1629 —
10. NATHANIEL DUNCAN bp1586-1668 SERVICE 1638
m 1616 Elizabeth Jourdain

LEWIS—Accepted January 4, 1957

National Number 975

1. Amy Brown, Galesburg, Michigan
Married L. Mortimer Lewis
2. Martin Henry Brown 1865-1925 m 1890
Hattie May Parish 1866-1949

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

3. Enos Parrish 1827-1902 m 1858
(2) Harriet (Mazuzan) Winne 1829-1909
4. Erastus Mazuzan 1795-1877 m 1824
(1) Amy Mead 1797-1836
5. Rufus Mead 1764-1824 m 1792
Betty Rockwell 1768-1848
6. John Rockwell 1734-1825 m 1731
(1) Hannah Scott 1731-1778
7. John Rockwell 1705-1773 m 1731
(1) Elizabeth Keeler 1708-bef 1769
8. Jonathan Rockwell ca 1665-1731 m 1703
Abigail Canfield 1673-1734
9. Samuel Canfield bp 1645-1690 m 1668
Sarah Willoughby bp 1641-1711
10. FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY 1613-1671 SERVICE 1639
m (2) Sarah Taylor

MAHIEU—Accepted January 31, 1957

National Number 976

1. Lucile Bailey, Topeka, Kansas
Married Robert Georges Mahieu
2. Walter Eugene Bailey 1865-1939 m 1889
Cora Etta Bailey 1864-1948
3. Augustus Rudolphus Bailey 1824-1878 m 1848
Lucy Hosmer Smith 1829-1920
4. Samuel Bailey 1796-1874 m 1820
Marilla House 1800-1890
5. Joshua Bailey 1757-1809 m 1779
Sarah Chase 1761 —
6. Joshua Bailey 1712-1786 m 1734
Elizabeth Chase 1719 —
7. Moses Chase 1687/8-1760 m 1709
Elizabeth Wells 1688-1755
8. Rev. Thomas Wells 1646/7-1734 m 1669
Mary Perkins 1647-1726/7
9. THOMAS WELLS 1605-1666 SERVICE 1644
m 1630 Abigail Warner —1671

CARVER—Accepted January 31, 1957

National Number 977

1. Mary Gannett, North Conway, New Hampshire
Married Alvah Wilson Carver
2. William Whitworth Gannett 1853-1929 m 1900
(2) Mary Palmer Bearse 1874 —
3. William Whitworth Gannett 1820-1891 m 1848
Charlotte Kingman Sanger 1822-1871
4. Rev. Thomas Brattle Gannett 1789-1851 m 1814
Deborah Foxcroft White 1791-1822
5. Rev. Caleb Gannett 1745-1818 m 1781
Katherine Wendell 1756-1798
6. John Mico Wendell 1728-1883 m 1752
Katherine Brattle 1730-1821
7. Jacob Wendell 1691-1761 m 1714
Sarah Oliver 1696-1762
8. Dr. James Oliver 1659-1703
Mercy Bradstreet 1667-1710

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

9. Dr. Samuel Bradstreet —1682 m 1662
(1) Mercy Tyng 1642-1669
10. Simon Bradstreet 1603-1697 m 1628
(1) Ann Dudley ca 1612- 1672
11. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638
m 1603 (1) Dorothy York 1582-1643

QUEALLY—Accepted January 31, 1957

National Number 978

1. Harriet D. Dodge, Methuen, Massachusetts
Married Lot William Quealy
2. George Henry Dodge 1867-1956 m 1887
Anne Nolan 1861-1953
3. Charles Edwin Dodge 1843-1929 m 1866
Hannah Abigail Durgin 1842-1933
4. George Larkin Dodge 1810-1851 m 1834
Hannah Pillsbury Towle 1811-1901
5. John Dodge, Jr. 1766-1812 m 1791
Sally Stimpson 1770-1815
6. John Dodge 1736-1800 1760
Mary Marston (Meachum) bp 1738-aft 1781
7. Joshua Dodge 1716-aft 1790 m 1737/8
(1) Mary Dodge 1720-1766
8. Daniel Dodge 1677-1740 m 1706
Joanna Burnham 1689-1755
9. James Burnham ca 1670/1-1729
Mary Cogewell —1733
10. Thomas Burnham 1623-1694 m ca 1656
(1) Mary Tuttle 1635— bef 1685
11. JOHN TUTTLE 1596-1656 SERVICE 1644
m Joan (Anthrobus) Lawrence ca 1593 —

WILLIAMS—Accepted February 14, 1957

National Number 979

1. Natalie Buffum, San Francisco, California
Married Wyman Williams
2. Joseph Howard Buffum 1849-1925 m 1876
Evelyn Sprague 1854-1939
3. William Henry Sprague 1832-1910 m 1853
Julia Tew 1830-1874
4. Nicholas Angell Sprague 1805-1870 m 1823
Mary Eliza Tew 1806-1881
5. William Sprague 1763-1823 m 1798
(2) Mary Gregory 1775-1852
6. Joseph Sprague 1739/40-1808/9 m 1761
(1) Deborah Brown 1741-1766
7. Hezekiah Sprague 1704-1785 m 1725
Sarah Smith 1706 —
8. Jonathan Sprague 1677-1764 m 1699
(1) Bethiah Mann 1682/3-1712
9. Jonathan Sprague 1648-1741 m 1670
Mehitable Holbrook 1649-1699
10. William Sprague 1609-1675 m 1635
Millesaint Eames —1695/6
11. ANTHONY EAMES 1595/6-1686 SERVICE 1638 Deputy
m 1615 Margery

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

JUNGBLUTH—Accepted February 14, 1957

National Number 980

1. Geraldine Cooke, Los Gatos, California
Married William Leo Jungbluth
2. Bates Millard Cooke 1847-1921 m 1876
Mary Jane Hellyer 1854-1931
3. John Joseph Cooke 1809-1880 m 1838
Marthesia Baldwin 1818-1855
4. Abel Baldwin 1791-1839 m 1813
Rhoda Stent Plant 1792-1872
5. Abel Baldwin 1764-1813
Susanna Coffin —1823
6. Thomas Baldwin ca 1732-1794
Abigail Pollard 1736 —
7. Joseph Baldwin 1702-1748 m 1728
Esther Manning 1703-1740
8. Thomas Baldwin 1672-1747
Sarah French 1681-1761
9. Jacob French 1639/40-1713 m 1655
Mary Champney —1681
10. WILLIAM FRENCH—1603-1681 SERVICE 1638
m (1) Eliabeth Godfrey 1605-1668

COOMBS—Accepted February 14, 1957

National Number 981

1. Ethel Amerman, Brooklyn, New York
Married Vernon Foster Coombs
2. Edgar Isaac Amerman 1869-1935 m 1895
Ella May Butler 1871-1941
3. Benjamin Franklin Butler 1836-1879 m 1866
Sarah Wright 1843-1895
4. James Parker Butler 1811-1897 m 1831
Mary Bell 1810-1893
5. John Butler 1775-1812 m 1797
Fear Mayhew 1777-1811
6. Jeremiah Mayhew 1705-1790 m 1776
(2) Fear (Baker) Hillman —aft 1788
7. John Mayhew 1675/6-1735/6
Mehitable Higgins
8. John Mayhew 1652-1688/9 m 1672
Elizabeth Hilliard 1654/5-1746
9. Thomas Mayhew 1620/1-1657 ca1647
Jane Paine ca1625 —
10. THOMAS MAYHEW bp 1593-1681/2 SERVICE 1638 Deputy

JACKSON—Accepted February 27, 1957

National Number 982

1. Elizabeth B. Bryant, Keene, New Hampshire
Married Millard L. Jackson
2. Adin Edward Bryant 1873-1935 m 1899
Gertrude B. Blanding 1874 —
3. Edward Dana Bryant 1846-1920 m 1869
Flora R. Shattuck 1849-1904
4. Parker Shattuck 1800-1892 m 1827
Nancy Jewett 1804-1882
5. Jacob Jewett 1776-1814 m 1798
Elizabeth Patten 1777-1814

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

6. John Patten 1745-1807 m bef 1773
Mary Richardson 1753-1834
7. John Patten 1705 —
Elizabeth Frost 1717/8-1756
8. Thomas Patten 1666-1752 m 1699
Hannah Foster 1669-1742
9. Thomas Patten 1636-1690 m 1662
(1) Rebecca Paine 1642-1680
10. WILLIAM PATTEN —1668 SERVICE 1642
m Mary —1673

HUTCHINS—Accepted February 28, 1957

National Number 983

1. Miss Eula Iona Hutchins, Braintree, Massachusetts
2. George W. Hutchins 1870-1951 m 1898
Selina Belle Kittery 1879 —
3. Oliver Hutchins 1826-1900 m 1851
Mary Ellen Ham 1824-1903
4. Rufus Ham 1800 — m 1823
Pauline Pillsbury 1799-1875
5. Benjamin Pillsbury 1775-1851 m 1796
Polly Mason
6. Stephen Pillsbury ca 1750-1816 m 1772
Elizabeth (Betsy) Joy bp 1751 —
7. Ephraim Joy bp 1709/10-1770 m ca 1732/3
Sarah Walker — 1781
8. Ephraim Joy — 1716 m 1703
Sarah Nocke
9. Ephraim Joy 1646/7-ca 1697 m bef 1673
Susanna (Spencer) Gattensby
10. THOMAS JOY 1611-1678 SERVICE 1658
m 1637 Joan Gallop —1690/1

BROWN—Accepted March 6, 1957

National Number 984

1. Abia E. Stone, Braintree, Massachusetts
Married Robert James Brown, Jr.
2. Wellington A. N. Stone 1868-1946 m 1889
Agnes (Abia) Mason Littlefield 1869-1890
3. Abner H. Littlefield 1839-1922 m 1867
Rhoda Eliza Stedman 1847-1915
4. Francis Stedman 1809-1852 m 1840
Rhoda Hale 1819-1896
5. Josiah Stedman 1775-1836 m 1806
Keziah Richardson 1781-1825
6. John Stedman 1725-1801 m bef 1766
Abigail 1742-1822
7. Thomas Stedman 1698-1773 m 1724
Anna Seaver 1701-1787
8. Thomas Stedman 1669-1735 m bef 1696
Mary Trowbridge 1670-1724
9. James Trowbridge 1636-1717 m 1659
Margaret Atherton 1638-1672
10. HUMPHREY ATHERTON 1610-1661 SERVICE 1638
m Mary Wales — 1672

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

- | | |
|---|---------------------|
| LITTLE—Accepted March 6, 1957 | National Number 985 |
| 1. G. Sylvia Mercier, Lawrence, Massachusetts
Married Gardner Carroll Little | |
| 2. George Mercier 1880 — m 1908
Julia Jeanette Ware 1887-1915 | |
| 3. Frederick Nelson Ware 1836-1915 m 1883
Lucenia Bickford 1848-1923 | |
| 4. Abel Ware, Jr. 1798-1889 m 1824
Elizabeth Ross Thomas 1803-1882 | |
| 5. Abel Ware 1766-1803 m 1788
Sybil Spaulding 1762-1852 | |
| 6. Dr. Ephraim Ware 1725-1792 m 1764
(1) Martha Parker 1737-1776 | |
| 7. Ephraim Ware 1688/9-1774 m 1716
Hannah Parker — 1742 | |
| 8. Ephraim Ware 1659-1753 m 1685
Hannah Herring — 1738 | |
| 9. ROBERT WARE — 1699 SERVICE 1644
m 1645 Margrett Hunting 1620-1670 | |
| JOHNSON—Accepted March 22, 1957 | National Number 986 |
| 1. Miss Adah Belle Johnson, Leicester, Massachusetts | |
| 2. Jonas Franklin Johnson 1882-1907 m 1851
Lucy Elizabeth Perry 1832-1925 | |
| 3. Ebenezer Perry 1799-1871 m 1825
Emma Thorndike Dodge 1805-1870 | |
| 4. Jonathan Perry 1757-1824 m 1780
Betsey Hill 1763-1842 | |
| 5. Zachariah Hill bp 1737-1812 m 1757
Rebecca Wellington 1737-1770 | |
| 6. Zachariah Hill 1708-1768 m 1731/2
Rebecca Cutter 1712-1797 | |
| 7. Abraham Hill ca 1673-1745/6
Sarah Cooper — 1752 | |
| 8. Zachariah Hill — bef 1672 m 1668
Deborah Norton | |
| 9. Abraham Hill ca 1615-1669
Sarah Long 1617 — | |
| 10. ROBERT LONG ca 1590-1664 SERVICE 1639 | |
| SMITH—Accepted March 27, 1957 | National Number 987 |
| 1. Gladys Woodman, Chicago, Illinois
Married (2) H. Kellogg Smith | |
| 2. Edwin Howard Woodman 1866-1911 m 1888
Caroline Estelle Wood 1865-1900 | |
| 3. Jabez Howard Woodman 1815-1881 m 1854
Rosetta Crowell 1829-1899 | |
| 4. Jabez Woodman 1776-1843 m 1810
Damaris Howard 1784-1859 | |
| 5. John Woodman 1749-1808 m ca 1762
Sarah Page — 1809 | |
| 6. Joshua Woodman 1708-1791 m 1735/6
Eunice Sawyer 1714 — | |
| 7. Archelaus Woodman 1672-1766 m ca 1695
Hannah — 1749 | |

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

8. Edward Woodman 1628-1694 m 1653
Mary Goodridge 1633 —
9. EDWARD WOODMAN 1604/6-bef 1692 SERVICE 1638 Deputy
m ca 1635 Joanna ca 1614-aft 1687

GALVIN—Accepted March 27, 1957 National Number 988

1. Eleanor Stevens, Newton Centre, Massachusetts
Married Michael J. Galvin
2. Charles Henry Stevens 1890-1935 m 1911
Henrietta F. Hawkins 1892 —
3. James Kimball Stevens 1840-1902 m 1866
Ellen Maria Stimpson 1849-1923
4. John Dexter Stevens 1812-1881 m 1834
(1) Louisa Kimball 1813-1871
5. Benjamin Frothingham Stevens 1789-1841 m 1811
Mary Esty 1793-1866
6. Reuben Esty 1763-1797 m 1787
Grace Morse 1764-1855
7. Obadiah Morse 1732/3-1800 m 1755
(1) Grace Fairbanks 1734-1772
8. Dr. Jonathan Fairbanks 1689-1754 m 1726
(2) Hannah Coolidge 1692-1776
9. Dr. Jonathan Fairbanks 1662-1719 m
(1) Sarah — 1713
10. GEORGE FAIRBANKS bp 1619-1682 SERVICE 1644
m 1646 Mary Adams — 1711

EARNEST—Accepted March 27, 1957 National Number 989

1. Josephine Smyth, Richmond, Virginia
Married Clyde Talley Earnest
2. William Franklin Smyth 1849-1929 m 1889
Nellie Ferris Baker 1866-1942
3. Myron L. Baker 1833-1888 m 1865
Louise Mary Spring 1839-1874
4. Amasa Spring 1795-1860 m 1818
Juliette Cordelia Delamatier 1802-1874
5. Ebenezer Spring 1748-1831 m 1769
Naomi Sedgwick 1735 —
6. Joseph Sedgwick 1697-1765 m 1722/3
Ruth Smith bp 1694 —
7. Samuel Sedgwick 1667-1735 m 1689
Mary Hopkins 1670-1743
8. William Sedgwick bp 1633-1670 m ca 1665
Elizabeth Stone ca. 1644 —
9. ROBERT SEDGWICK 1611-1656 SERVICE 1637 2nd Signer
m ca 1628 Johanna Blake — 1681

CLARK—Accepted March 30, 1957 National Number 990

1. Miss Alleyne Clark, Ithaca, New York
2. Henry Lucius Clark 1847-1926 m 1873
Lora Miranda Holt 1851-1923
3. Nathan Holt 1814-1891 m 1837
Livona Webster 1815-1892

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

4. Jonathan Webster 1775-1866 m 1806
Lucy Sterling 1786-1859
5. Nathan Webster 1742-1789 m 1765
Hannah Bailey 1745/6-1815
6. Amos Bailey 1720/1-1800 m 1745
Sarah Cottle 1727/8-1801
7. Thomas Cottle 1702-1777 m 1725/6
Hannah Lowell 1707 —
8. Ezra Cottle — 1749 m 1695
Mary Woodbridge 1674/5 —
9. Thomas Woodbridge 1648-1681 m 1672
Mary Jones — 1714
10. REV. JOHN WOODBRIDGE 1613-1694/5 SERVICE 1644
m 1639 Mercy Dudley 1621-1691

HARWORTH—Accepted May 8, 1957

National Number 991

1. Louise Isbell Swan, Detroit, Michigan
Married Junius W. Harworth
2. William Rosa Swan 1862-1938 m 1891
Gertrude Isbell 1865 —
3. Oliver Church Isbell 1827-1907 m 1863
Mary Ashton Gregg 1841-1918
4. Nathan Isbell, Jr. 1801-1865 m 1823
Sophia Jarvis 1801-1872
5. Nathan Isbell 1765-1839 m 1789
Abigail Smith 1764-1834
6. Noah Isbell 1717-1801 m 1747
Jerusha Ward 1728-bef 1775
7. Peletiah Ward 1699 — m 1725
Jerusha Kelsey 1705 —
8. Peter Ward 1676-1763 m 1698
Mary Joy 1680 —
9. Jacob Joy m 1672
Elizabeth (Spencer) Wellman 1633-1690
10. WILLIAM SPENCER 1601-1640 SERVICE 1638
m Agnes Tucker

BEITER—Accepted May 8, 1957

National Number 992

1. Euretta Kingsbury, Canton, Ohio
Married John Ross Beiter
2. Edwin J. Kingsbury 1848-1917 m 1873
Anna E. Brightman 1855-1931
3. Jesse Kingsbury 1818-1897 m 1841
Lucy Peck 1819-1874
4. Jonathan Kingsbury 1766-1819 m 1806
Sally Williams ca 1786-1872
5. Jeremiah Kingsbury 1735-1816 m 1758
Ruth Bellard 1733-1827
6. Jonathan Ballard 1686-1763 m 1722
Hannah Kidder 1696-aft 1779
7. Ephraim Kidder 1660-1724 m 1685
Rachel Crosby 1660-1721
8. Simon Crosby 1637-1725 m 1659
Rachel Brackett bp 1639 —

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

9. RICHARD BRACKETT 1610/12-1690 SERVICE 1639
m Alice — 1689/90

YOUNG—Accepted May 8, 1957

National Number 993

1. Ruth Beiter, Norwalk, Ohio
Married Britton D. Young
2. John Ross Beiter 1880-1936 m 1911
Euretta P. Kingsbury 1883-1958

This lineage is the same as number 992 (daughter)

FORD—Accepted May 8, 1957

National Number 994

1. Fanny Parker, Cambridge, Massachusetts
John Fisk Ford
2. Abbott Parker 1855-1927 m 1889
Alice Luviette Watts 1855-1941
3. Levi Brown Parker 1811-1905 m 1840
Fanny Bryant Edson 1820-1880
4. Jonah Edson 1792-1874 m 1819
Jénnét Bryant 1795-1880
5. Daniel Bryant 1766-1844 m 1789
Jennet Mitchell 1771-1808
6. Cushing Mitchell 1740-1820 m 1765
Jennet Orr 1748-1774
7. Edward Mitchell 1715/6-1801 m 1738
Elizabeth Cushing 1714-1799
8. Edward Mitchell 1647-1716/7 m 1708
Alice Bradford 1677/8-1746
9. John Bradford 1653-1736 m 1674
Mercy Warren 1653-1747
10. William Bradford 1624-1703/4 m ca 1650
Alice Richards 1627-1671
11. THOMAS RICHARDS — 1650/1 SERVICE 1648
m Welthian Loring

HEDDENS—Accepted June 4 1957

National Number 995

1. Frances Opal Edwards, Mason City, Iowa
Married Fred W. Heddens
2. Harry Clifford Edwards 1873-1918 m 1899
Margaret Jane Scanlan 1882-1943
3. Nelson William Edwards 1839-1882 m 1870
Frances Adelia (Dryden) Pendleton 1838-1889
4. William Alonzo Edwards 1813-1891 m 1838
(1) Lucretia White 1821-1845
5. Ariel Edwards 1781-1853 m 1805
(1) Lydia Dodge 1786-1813
6. Adoniah Edwards 1742-1831 m 1765
Mary (Polly) Searl 1744 —
7. Daniel Edwards, Jr. 1705/6 — m 1725
Hannah
8. Daniel Edwards, Sr. ca 1673-1756 m 1701
Elizabeth Moore 1679 —
9. William Moore 1641/2-1728 m 1677
Mary (Wellman) Howard 1650-1700

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

10. William Wellman bef 1630-1671 m 1649

Elizabeth Spencer

11. WILLIAM SPENCER 1601-1640 SERVICE 1637

m Agnes

HALL—Accepted June 26, 1957

National Number 996

1. Josephine Wyatt Nute, Sanbornville, New Hampshire

Married John Gill Hall

2. Frank Isaac Nute 1854-1918 m 1880

Elizabeth Frances Trow 1855-1922

3. Perkins Trow 1812-1897 m 1844

Elizabeth French 1818-1894

4. Levi Trow 1790-1871 m 1812

Betsey Averill 1794-1870

5. John Averill, Jr. 1767-1844 m ca 1790/1

Anna Woodbury 1774-1858

6. James Woodbury 1738-1823 m 1761

Hannah Traske 1741-1819

7. Peter Woodbury, 3rd 1705-1775 m 1730

Hannah Batchellor 1709-aft 1775

8. Peter Woodbury, 2nd 1666-1706 m 1692

Mary Dodge 1673/4-1763

9. Peter Woodbury bp 1640-1704 m 1665

(1) Abigail Batchelder bp 1642/3-bef 1667

10. JOHN WOODBURY ca 1579-1641 SERVICE 1638 Deputy

m Agnes

PATTERSON—Accepted June 26, 1957

National Number 997

1. Jaquelin Grepe, South Portland, Maine
Married James Patterson

2. John Stanley Grepe 1860-1931 m 1890
Roberta Powers Tousey 1862 —

3. Oliver Tousey 1821-1875 m 1854
(2) Elizabeth (Bush) Smith 1823-1874

4. Thomas Tousey 1775-1839 m 1797
Lydia Percival 1781-1865

5. Timothy Percival 1733-1815 m 1758
Mary Fuller 1737-1819

6. Elkanah Fuller 1709-1793 m 1731
(1) Mary Andrews 1710-1740

7. Samuel Fuller 1676-1716 m 1700
Elizabeth Thacher 1672-bef 1716

8. Ralph Thacher 1647-aft 1711 m 1669/70
Ruth Partridge — 1680

9. REV. THOMAS THACHER 1620-1678 SERVICE 1654 Preacher
m 1643 (1) Elizabeth Partridge — 1664

JONES—Accepted June 27, 1957

National Number 998

1. Ethel Belle Robinson, South Gate, California
Married (2) John Alexander Jones

2. Francis Joseph Robinson 1864-1935 m 1889
Edith Eldora Webster 1868-1950

3. Joseph Wadleigh Robinson 1817-1886 m 1852
(2) Frances Eliza Weld 1831-1906

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

4. Luther Weld 1803-1861 m 1829
Frances Sargent 7197-1880
5. Luther Weld 1761-1832 m 1791
(2) Betsey Rogers 1772-1853
6. Noah Weld 1725-1794 m 1751
(1) Elinor Ellis 1729/30-1779
7. Daniel Weld 1697-1761 m 1720
(1) Elizabeth Tucker 1701-1784
8. Joseph Weld 1650-1711/12 m 1679
(2) Sarah Faxon 1659-1745
9. John Weld 1623-1691 m 1647
Margaret Bowen 1629-1692
10. JOSEPH WELD ca 1598-1646 SERVICE 1637 3rd Signer
m 1620 (1) Elizabeth Wise — 1638

BISHOP—Accepted June 27, 1957

National Number 999

1. Zealia Margaret Brown, Gashland, Missouri
Married (2) Dauthard William Bishop
2. Millard Fillmore Brown 1866-1912 m 1887
Sallie Willie Haslett 1872-1913
3. Hayden C. Haslett 1840-1877 m 1872
Margaret Caroline Rodgers 1849-1886
4. James Lott Rodgers 1807-1866 m 1834
Susannah J. Greening Brumby 1817-1879
5. John Rodgers — 1827/8
Sally Saxon — 1832
6. Andrew Rodgers ca 1748-1821
— aft 1820
7. Thomas Rogers 1725-1786
Elizabeth Ann Carr — 1793
8. William Rogers 1699-1749 m 1720
(1) Mary Caldwell — 1727
9. Rev. John Rogers 1666-1745 m 1691
Martha Whittingham 1670-1759
10. Rev. Dr. John Rogers 1630-1684 m 1660
Elizabeth Dennison 1642-1723
11. DANIEL DENNISON 1612-1682 SERVICE 1660
m 1632 Patience Dudley 1618-1690

ALLEN—Accepted August 27, 1957

National Number 1000

1. Miss Alicia Gilmer Allen, Washington, D. C.
2. Charles Walker Allen 1877-1949 m 1915
Katherine Louise Maus 1890 —
This lineage is the same as Number 590 (Daughter)

KINSEY—Accepted August 27, 1957

National Number 1001

1. Mary Marston, Akron, Ohio
Married Lester ReRoy Kinsey
2. David Bennett Maraton 1852-1905 m 1875
Linnie Cline 1857-1925
3. Jacob Marston 1799-1853 m 1827
Martha Doe 1807-1870
4. John Doe 1778-1821 m 1800
Abigail Giddings 1783-1879

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

5. John Giddings 1754-1798 m 1781
Elizabeth Wiggin 1760-1834
6. Joshua Wiggin 1733-1823 m 1756
Elizabeth Lyford — 1811
7. Chase Wiggin 1699-1733 m 1723
Martha Weeks 1704-1769
8. Bradstreet Wiggin 1675-1708/9 m 1697
Anne Chase 1676/7 —
9. Andrew Wiggin 1635-1710 m 1659
Hannah Bradstreet 1642 —
10. Simon Bradstreet 1603-1697 m 1628
Anne Dudley 1612-1672
11. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638
m Dorothy Yorke 1582-1643

HARRISON—Accepted August 27, 1957

National Number 1002

1. Mildred Williams, Weston, Massachusetts
Married Parker Harrison
2. Frank M. Williams 1873-1946 m 1898
Adda Mary Barnes 1873 —
This lineage is the same as number 795 (daughter)

HILL—Accepted August 27, 1957

National Number 1003

1. Adrienne Spear, New York City, New York
Married Walter C. Hill
2. Furman Dexter Spear 1856-1942 m 1884
Caroline J. Helling 1859-1940
3. Luther Furman Spear 1823-1871 m 1845
Lydia Dexter 1826-1889
This lineage is the same as number 795 and 1002

GRUMAN—Accepted August 27, 1957

National Number 1004

1. Charlotte Crittenton, Syracuse, New York
Married (2) Charles Palmer Gruman
2. William Benjamin Crittenton 1852-1907 m 1880
Henrietta Marsh 1855-1951
3. Levi Crittenton 1822-1888 m 1845
Charlotte Alvira Farman 1825-1907
4. John Hindman Farman 1799-1893 m 1821
Lois Whittier 1796-1886
5. David Whittier, Jr. 1772-1815 m 1795
Charlotte Hosmer 1775-1841
6. David Whittier 1740-1815 m 1763
Abigail Morrill 1745-1811
7. Abner Morrill 1709-1766 m 1731/2
Lydia Greeley 1710/1-aft 1771
8. Ezekiel Morrill 1675-1732 m 1704/5
(1) Abigail Wadleigh 1684-1728
9. Jacob Morrill 1648-1718 m 1674
Susannah Whittier 1656-1726/7
10. ABRAHAM MORRILL — 1662 m 1645 SERVICE 1638
m 1645 Sarah Clement ca 1625-1694

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

SPURWAY—Accepted August 27, 1957 National Number 1005

1. Alice Lawrence Kingsbury, Bedford, New Hampshire
Married Hubert Richard Spurway
2. Francis Bullard Kingsbury 1886 — m 1917
Katharine Whitney 1888 —
This lineage is the same as number 796 (daughter)

HATHAWAY—Accepted August 27, 1957 National Number 1006

1. Ruth Jordan, Hazardville, Connecticut
Married Chester E. Hathaway
2. Charles Wilson Jordan 1850-1922 m 1878
Elsie Medora Johnson 1858-1937
3. Nathaniel Jordan 1812-1879 m 1837
Maria Batchelder Titcomb 1804-1888
4. Moses Titcomb 1707-1843 m 1796
Sarah Batchelder 1772-1830
5. Timothy Batchelder 1744-1816 m 1766
Mary Hinkley 1740-1817
6. Samuel Hinkley 1711-1767
Sarah Miller
7. Samuel Hinkley 1684 — m 1703
Mary Freeman — aft 1736/7
8. Samuel Hinkley 1652/3-1697 m 1676
Sarah Pope 1652-1727
9. Thomas Hinkley 1618-1705 m 1641
(1) Mary Richards — 1659
10. THOMAS RICHARDS 1590-1650 SERVICE 1648
m Welthian Loring — 1679

GROSS—Accepted August 27, 1957 National Number 1007

1. Miss Edna May Gross, Ithaca, New York
2. Louis Burgess Gross 1845-1900 m 1869
Mary Gertrude Tousey 1846-1936
3. David Tousey 1814-1886 m 1836
Paulina Roberts 1818-1897
4. Rev. Jon Glover Tousey 1781-1820 m ca 1813
(2) Amarillis Hubbell 1797-1876
5. Abel Tousey 1756-1825 m 1780
(1) Esther Glover 1760-1804
6. Henry Glover, Jr. 1735/6-1801 m 1759
(1) Sarah Bassett 1735/6-1762
7. Henry Glover 1703-1784 m 1735
Prudence Stoddard 1711-1782
8. Rev. Anthony Stoddard 1678-1760 m 1700
(1) Prudence Welles 1682-1715
9. Rev. Solomon Stoddard 1643-1729 m 1670
Esther (Warham) Mather bp 1644-1736
10. ANTHONY STODDARD ca 1615-1686/7 SERVICE 1639
m ca 1639 Mary Downing ca 1615-1647

BEYERS—Accepted September 1, 1957 National Number 1008

1. Bernice West, Dallas, Texas,
Married (2) Robert A. Beyers

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

2. Erastus Lovette West 1875-1944 m 1903
Bess Abigail Palmer 1880 —
 3. George H. Palmer 1850-1933 m 1876
Mary Delamar Canfield 1850-1901
 4. Edward Canfield 1822-1899 m 1848
Abigail Croswell Goodwin 1830-1907
 5. Rev. Harley Goodwin 1797-1855 m 1828
Maria Lorenda Smith 1807-1843
 6. William Goodwin 1776-1849 m 1796
Abigail Croswell 1774-1852
 7. Caleb Croswell ca 1733-1806 m 1767
Hannah Kellogg bp 1739-1829
 8. Jacob Kellogg 1699-1765 m ca 1724
(1) Mary Sedgwick 1705-1759
 9. Samuel Sedgwick 1667-1734/5
Mary Hopkins ca 1670-1743
 10. William Sedgwick —aft 1673
Elizabeth Stone
 11. ROBERT SEDGWICK 1611-1656 SERVICE 1637 2nd Signer
m Johanna —aft 1667

MILLER—Accepted August 27, 1957

National Number 1009

1. Miriam Badlam Pearce, Newton, Massachusetts
Married (2) William Edward Miller
 2. William Houghton Sprague Pearce 1864-1935 m 1889
Miriam Badlam 1867-1950
 3. Shadrach Houghton Pearce 1821-1901 m 1850
Mary Anna Sprague 1826-1903
 4. Charles Sprague 1791-1875 m 1814
Elizabeth Rand ca 1784-1862
 5. Samuel Sprague 1753-1844 m 1778
Joanna Thayer 1756-1848
 6. Jerimiah Sprague, Jr. 1714 — m 1739
Elizabeth Whiton 1718/9-1800
 7. Jerimiah Sprague 1682-1759 m 1706
Priscilla Knight 1685-1775
 8. Anthony Sprague bp 1636-1719 m 1661
Elizabeth Bartlett 1635-1712/3
 9. William Sprague 1609/10-1675 m 1635
Millicent Eames —1695/6
 10. ANTHONY EAMES 1595-1686 SERVICE 1638 m Margery

KOHNER—Accepted October 1, 1957

National Number 1010

1. Bessie Irene Brown, Los Angeles, California
Married William G. Kohner
 2. Matthew Lysander Brown 1852-1913 m 1893
(Dollie) Susanna P. Coppock 1867-1954
 3. Truman Hull Brown 1815-1881 m 1849
Ann Elizabeth Dimond 1823-1904
 4. Peter Brown 1781 — m 1802
Sarah (Sally) Rawson ca 1782-1841
 5. Edmund Rawson 1751-1823 m 1770
Sarah Hull bp 1750 —

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

6. Edmund Rawson 1716 — m 1743
Martha Allen 1719/20-1781
7. Ebenezer Allen 1694-1778 m 1719
Mary (Maria) Hill 1694-1785
8. Samuel Hill — 1723 m 1679
Hannah Twitchell 1660 —
9. John Hill ca 1630-1717/8
(1) Hannah — 1690
10. JOHN HILL — 1664 SERVICE 1647
m ca. 1629 Frances — 1676

DURYEE—Accepted October 2, 1957

National Number 1011

1. Miss Ruth Margaret Duryee, Cambridge, New York
2. George E. Duryee 1852-1917 m 1879
Margaret A. McCauley 1854-1938
3. Rev. Isaac G. Duryee 1810-1866 m 1842
Lydia Augur Budington 1821-1910
4. William Budington 1789-1876 m 1814
Lydia Ives 1795-1873
5. Dr. Levi Ives 1750-1826 m 1772
(1) Lydia Augur 1753-1802
6. Samuel Ives 1711-1784 m 1744
Mary Gilbert 1716/7-aft 1792
7. Samuel Ives 1677-1726 m 1705
Ruth Atwater 1688-1758
8. Joseph Ives 1647-1694 m 1672/3
Mary Yale 1650-1704
9. Thomas Yale 1616-1683 m 1645
Mary Turner — 1704
10. NATHANIEL TURNER — 1646 SERVICE 1637 12th Signer

WHITWORTH—Accepted October 2, 1957

National Number 1012

1. Dorothy W. Haynes, Sandusky, Ohio
Married John C. Whitworth
2. Dr. John Tennyson Haynes 1864-1932 m 1891
Olive Davis Ashton 1869-1956
3. Dr. Moses Harriman Haynes 1825-1907 m 1855
(1) Sarah D. Hunter — 1867
4. John Haynes 1789-1848 m 1817
Ruth Harriman — 1832
5. Daniel Haynes 1741-1809 m ca 1777
(2) Mary Horton — 1809
6. Peter Haynes II 1685-1779 m ca 1723
Love Sherman — 1759
7. Peter Haynes I 1654-1748/9 m 1677/8
Elizabeth Rice 1656-1727
8. John Haynes 1621-ca 1697 m 1642
Dorothy Noyes — 1715
9. WALTER HAYNES 1583-1664/5 SERVICE 1639
m Elizabeth

WHITWORTH—Accepted October 2, 1957

National Number 1013

1. Miss Mary Seaton Whitworth, Sandusky, Ohio

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

2. John Curtis Whitworth 1896 — m 1925
 Dorothy Wood Haynes 1895 —
 This lineage is the same as number 1012 (daughter)

ORNDORFF—Accepted October 10, 1957

National Number 1014

1. Verna Ross, River Forest, Illinois
 Married John R. Orndorff
2. Frank Pierce Ross 1869-1947 m 1899
 Blanche Skiff 1873 —
3. Vernon William Skiff 1841-1926 m 1867
 Mary Frances Coffin 1842-1918
4. William Robinson Skiff 1809-1881 m 1832
 Abigail Whitcomb Axtell 1812-1885
5. Edmund Skiff 1783-1850 m 1804
 Betsy Robinson 1784-1857
6. Micaiah Robinson 1765-1829 m 1783
 Sarah Ballard 1764-1852
7. Zacheus Ballard 1731-1800
 Elizabeth Valentine 1739 —
8. Thomas Valentine 1713-1783 m 1735
 Elizabeth Gooch 1716/7-1752
9. James Gooch 1693-1786 m 1715
 (1) Elizabeth Hobby ca 1695-bef 1729
10. SIR CHARLES HOBBY — 1715 SERVICE 1702
 m Elizabeth

RYAN—Accepted October 10, 1957

National Number 1015

1. Grace Wortham, Montclair, New Jersey
 Married William Henry Ryan
2. Simeon Walton Wortham 1872-1942 m 1893
 Addie Theresa Glenn 1869-1955
3. Addison Newell Glenn 1839-1905 m 1868
 Arville Ann Evans 1843-1930
4. John Thomas Evans 1815 — m 1839
 Frances Catharine Higley 1819-ca 1879
5. Theodore Higley 1773-1853 m 1813
 Polly Ann Gaylord (Gaillard) 1790 —
6. Ozias Higley 1748-1827 m 1772
 (1) Martha Gillette 1747-1817
7. Joseph Higley 1715-1790 m ca 1740
 (2) Sarah Case 1715-1756
8. Bartholomew Case 1670-1725 m 1699
 Mary Humphrey 1681 —
9. John Case ca 1615-1703/4 m 1657
 (1) Sarah Spencer 1636-1691
10. WILLIAM SPENCER ca 1598-1640 SERVICE 1637, 16th Signer
 m 1633 Agnes

BURKETT—Accepted October 10, 1957

National Number 1016

1. Helen Mary Rose, Miami Beach, Florida
 Married Charles William Burkett, Jr.
2. Frederick Holland Rose 1867-1946 m 1900
 Mary Chloe Upson 1870-1922

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

3. Andrew Seth Upson 1835-1911 m 1859
Chloe Moses 1837-1908
4. Orrin Moses 1796-1853 m 1826
Mary (Polly) Tuttle 1803-1881
5. Luther Tuttle 1774-1808 m 1796
Mary Bartholomew 1778-1808
6. Jacob Bartholomew 1736/7-1805 m 1761
Sarah Gridley 1738-1801
7. Abraham Bartholomew 1708-1798 m 1730
(1) Hannah Page 1713-1769
8. Isaac Bartholomew 1664-1727 m ca 1694
Rebecca Frisbie 1679-1738
9. William Bartholomew 1640/1-1697 m 1663
Mary Johnson 1642-1705
10. Isaac Johnson ca 1617-1675 m 1637
Elizabeth Porter — 1683
11. JOHN JOHNSON — 1659 SERVICE 1638
m Margery — 1655

HARRIS—Accepted October 10, 1957

National Number 1017

1. Florence Elizabeth Clarke, Racine, Wisconsin
Married Frank Leslie Harris
2. Edward William Clarke 1872-1946 m 1893
Elizabeth Shaull 1863 —
3. William Edward Clarke 1848-1878 m 1871
Susanna Weidau 1850-1900
4. Ezra Smith Clarke 1811-1892 m 1833
Mary Ann Whiting Smith 1811-1882
5. William Sistare Smith 1787-1853 m 1810
Polly Whiting 1787-1853
6. William Whiting 1757-1838 m 1779
Lois Andrews 1760/1-1829
7. Gamaliel Whiting 1727-1790 m 1752
Ann Gilbert 1738-1808
8. Charles Whiting 1692-1738 m 1716/7
Elizabeth Bradford 1696-1777
9. Samuel Bradford 1668-1714 m 1689
Hannah Rogers 1668-1735
10. William Bradford 1624-1703/4 m 1650
(1) Alice Richards 1627-1671
11. THOMAS RICHARDS 1590-1650/1 SERVICE 1648
m Welthean Loring — 1679

CHRIST—Accepted October 10, 1957

National Number 1018

1. Arla Elmina Brewer, Racine, Wisconsin
Married John B. Christ
2. Daniel Elias Brewer 1852-1916 m 1874
Lucinda Caroline Perry 1853-1917
3. Elias Smith Brewer 1816-1853 m 1841
Elmina (Almina) Collins 1822-1917
4. Jonas Brewer 1774-1855 m 1795
Mary (Polly) Smith 1770-1809
5. Jonas Brewer 1725/6-1812 m 1771
(2) Thankful (Brown) Whitcomb 1744-aft 1789

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

6. John Brewer ca 1698-1756 m 1718
 Hannah Merriam 1701-1769
7. John Brewer 1669-1709 m 1693
 Mary (Hannah) Jones 1672-1714
8. John Brewer 1642-1690/1 m 1668/9
 Elizabeth Rice 1648-1739/40
9. Henry Rice 1620/1-1710/11 m 1643/4
 Elizabeth Moore — 1705
10. JOHN MOORE 1610/11-1673/4 SERVICE 1638
- OLSON—Accepted October 10, 1957 National Number 1019
1. Lillian Edith Olson, Racine, Wisconsin
 Married Dr. Ernest S. Olson
 2. John T. Olson 1872 — m 1899
 Edith Belle Barnes 1877 —
 3. Charles Luther Barnes 1844-1924 m 1873
 Anna Vera Crandall 1852-1939
 4. Allen Barnes 1816-1861 m 1843
 Grace Kirby Smith 1821-1860
 5. Seth Smith 1780-1853 m 1804
 Rebecca Kirby 1784-1863
 6. Nathaniel Smith 1740-1829 m 1766
 Sarah Ranney bp 1743-1786
 7. Joseph Smith 1704-1769 m 1726
 Elizabeth Bulkeley 1705-1761
 8. Rev. Joseph Smith 1674-1736 m 1698
 Esther Parsons 1672-1760
 9. JOSEPH PARSONS ca 1618-1683 SERVICE 1679
 m 1646 Mary Bliss ca 1620-1712
- GARNER—Accepted October 10, 1957 National Number 1020
1. Ethel Jackson, Ontario, California
 Married Walter T. Garner
 2. William Wright Jackson 1859-1890 m 1878
 Maria Jane Goldwaite 1859-1950
 3. William Goldwaite 1828-1883 m 1848
 Julia Ann Mowry 1823-1876
 4. Israel Mowry 1785-1850 m 1812
 Rebecca Brown 1785-1880
 5. John Mowry 1743 — m 1764
 Waite Mowry 1746 —
 6. Joseph Mowry 1698/9-aft 1746
 Margery Mowry
 7. Joseph Mowry 1675/6-1746 m 1695
 Alice Whipple 1675-aft 1746
 8. Nathaniel Mowry 1644-171/8 m 1666
 Johanna Inman — 1718
 9. Roger Mowry 1616-1666 m bef 1636
 Mary Johnson — 1678/9
 10. JOHN JOHNSON 1595-1659 SERVICE 1638
 m Margery — 1655
- BOSTICK—Accepted October 10, 1957 National Number 1021
1. Caroline Hackett, San Rafael, California
 Married John Benton Bostick

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

2. Samuel Warren Hackett, Jr. 1836-1920 m 1880
(2) Caroline Victoria (Lithgow) Bentzel 1846-1923
3. Samuel Warren Hackett 1799-1853 m 1820
(1) Augusta Alden Cole 1799-1842
4. Peleg Hackett 1772-1807 m 1796
Mary (Polly) Warren 1777-1859
5. Sylvanus Warren 1746-1809 m 1774
(1) Huldah Peine Booth — 1780
6. Benjamin Warren 1720-1802 m 1741
Jedidah Tupper 1725-1807
7. Ichabod Tupper 1673-1748
(1) Mary — 1728
8. Thomas Tupper, Jr. 1638-1706 m 1661
Martha Mayhew 1642-1717
9. THOMAS MAYHEW 1591-1682 SERVICE 1638 Deputy
m ca 1634 (2) Jane (Gallion) Paine —bef 1682

MATHES—Accepted October 10, 1957

National Number 1022

1. Anna M. Shepherd, Houston, Texas
Married Donald Edgar Mathes
2. Thomas David Shepherd 1872-1947 m 1904
Florence Mary Gay 1879 —
3. William Clark Gay 1833-1908 m 1874
Mary (Hopkins) Rychard 1841-1930
4. Mace Gay 1803-1884 m 1826
Sarah Gould 1807-1884
5. Daniel Gould 1784-1867 m 1806
Sarah Clark 1788-1876
6. William Clark 1766-1855 m 1787
Sarah Barron 1771-1855
7. Peter Clark 1743-1826 m 1763
Hannah Epps 1744-1814
8. Peter Clark 1720-1747 m 1741
Anna Porter bp 1722 —
9. Rev. Peter Clark 1693/4-1768 m 1719
Deborah Hobart 1702-1765
10. Uriah Clark 1644-1721
(2) Mary
11. HUGH CLARK 1613-1693 SERVICE 1666
m Elizabeth — 1692

MEALY—Accepted October 29, 1957

National Number 1023

1. Nan Gay, Fort Worth, Texas
Married George B. Nealy
 2. William Clark Gay, Sr. 1877 — m 1915
J. Ina Dibrell 1885 —
 3. William Clark Gay 1883-1908 m 1874
Mary (Hopkins) Rychard 1841-1930
- This lineage is the same as number 1022

ELLIOTT—Accepted October 29, 1957

National Number 1024

1. Franc Merchant, Sausalito, California
Married Harry Charles Elliott

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

2. William Leonidas Merchant 1859-1932 m 1876
Anna Ray 1861-1936
3. Reuben Merchant 1828-1904 m 1856
Calpurnia Carl 1833-1909
4. Amos Merchant 1897-1887 m 1818
Almira Eliza Stannard 1801-1867
5. Truman Merchant 1764-1841
Margaret Van Rensselaer 1775-1842
6. John Merchant 1725-1803 m 1756
Prudence Stoddard 1740-1829
7. Eliakim Stoddard 1705-1749 m 1729
Joanna Curtis 1708 —
8. Rev. Anthony Stoddard 1678-1760 m 1700
(1) Prudence Welles 1682-1715
9. Rev. Solomon Stoddard 1643-1728/9 m 1670
Esther (Warham) Mather 1644-1736
10. ANTHONY STODDARD — 1686/7 SERVICE 1639
(1) Mary Downing —bef 1647

SMITH—Accepted October 31, 1957

National Number 1025

1. Ethel Sergeant Clark, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania
Married Hoxie Harrison Smith
2. Walter Clark 1857-1901 m 1883
Elizabeth Shippen Sergeant 1860-1903
3. Charles Sergeant 1829-1868 m 1859
Elizabeth Juliana Watson 1831-1896
4. William Inman Watson 1794-1866 m 1825
Frances Shippen 1796-1873
5. Edward Shippen 1758-1809 m 1785
Elizabeth Juliana Footman 1762-1848
6. Edward Shippen 1728/-1806 m 1753
Margaret Francis 1735-1794
7. Edward Shippen 1703-1781 m 1725
(1) Sarah Plumley 1706-1735
8. Joseph Shippen 1678/9-1741 m 1702
(1) Abigail Grosse 1677-1716
9. EDWARD SHIPPEN bp 1639-1712 SERVICE 1669
m (1) 1671 Elizabeth Lybrand — 1688

FITZ—Accepted December 17, 1957

National Number 1026

1. Marion Elizabeth Nute, Salem, Massachusetts
Married Daniel Chase Fitz
2. Frank Isaac Nute 1854-1918 m 1880
Elizabeth Frances Trow 1885-1922
(Same line as sister number 996)

MOSER—Accepted December 18, 1957

National Number 1027

1. Isabelle Johnson, Knoxville, Tennessee
Married Arthur Hurst Moser
2. William Ellsworth Johnson 1881 — m 1908
Mabel Chalfant Thompson 1888 —
3. Frank Sedley Johnson 1856-1920 m 1879
Isabelle Lillie 1861-1943

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

4. George Lillie, Jr. 1829-1873 m 1854
Emily Jane Comstock 1831-1901
5. George Lillie, Sr. 1802-1857 m 1823
Martha Arnold 1804-1888
6. Benjamine Lillie 1773-1820 m 1796
Hannah Young 1778-1864
7. David Lillie 1742-1827 m 1771
Huldah Blodgett 1750-1835
8. Samuel Lillie 1695-1774 m 1726/7
(2) Mahetible Bacon 1706 —
9. Joseph Bacon 1665/6-1741 m 1688
Margaret Bowen 1667/8-1726/7
10. Henry Bowen ca1634-1723/4 m 1658
Elizabeth Johnson 1637-bef.1683
11. Isaac Johnson ca1617-1675 m 1636/7
Elizabeth Porter — 1683
12. JOHN JOHNSON c 1590-1659 SERVICE 1638
(1) Margery — 1655

LORD—Accepted December 23, 1957

National Number 1028

1. Martha Elenore Webster, Marblehead, Massachusetts
Married Robert Sutherland Lord
2. Benjamin Howard Webster 1896 — m 1920
Mildred Evelyn Johnson 1894 —
3. Benjamin Hamlet Webster 1864-1934 m 1884
Nellie Maria Whittemore 1864-1939
4. Rev. Edward King Whittemore 1820-1879 m 1862
(2) Mary Ann Jaquith 1844-1885
5. Charles Whittemore 1782-1860 m 1813
(1) Lydia Hadley 1794-1854
6. Joel Whittemore 1757 — ca1826 m 1785
Catherine Green 1758-1844
7. John Green 1728-1797 m 1751
Elizabeth Sprague 1732-1811
8. Stower Sprague ca1683-1768 m 1709/10
(1) Phebe Brintnall 1691-1741/2
9. John Sprague, Jr. 165142-1703 m ca1676
Elizabeth Stower ca 1652-1736
10. John Sprague 1624-1692 m 1651
Lydia Goffe ca 1628-1715
11. RALPH SPRAGUE ca1599-1650 m 1623 SERVICE 1638
Joanne Warren — 1679/80

MARSHALL—Accepted December 27, 1957

National Number 1029

1. Kate Boardman, Lindsay, California
Married Roy William Marshall
2. Charles Henry Boardman 1851-1925 m 1886
Mary Caroline Kilburn 1852-1930
3. Samuel Boardman 1820-1888 m 1845
Grata Miriam Ashley 1821-1886
4. Elijah Boardman 1792-1873 m 1815
Mary Foote 1793-1863
5. Timothy Boardman 1754-1838 m 1783
Mary Ward 1753-1836

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

6. Timothy Boardman 1727-1792 m 1751
Jemima Johnson 1732-1798
7. Joseph Johnson 1677-1729 m 1722
(2) Elizabeth (Partridge) Hamlin 1688-aft 1742
8. Isaac Johnson 1643/4 — m 1669
Mary Harris 1651-1740
9. Isaac Johnson ca1615-1675 m 1636/7
Elizabeth Porter — 1683
10. JOHN JOHNSON ca1590-1659 m SERVICE 1638
Margery — 1655

CHERRY—Accepted December 27, 1957

National Number 1030

1. Alice Jeannette Cherry (Miss)
Galveston, Texas
2. Wilbur Alexander Cherry 1854-1889 m 1881
Ida May Van Ness 1857-1928
3. Wilbur Cherry 1820-1873 m 1847
Catherine R. (Crosby) French 1826-1908
4. Samuel Cherry ca1780-1825 m 1802/3
Abigail Delano ca1786-1869
5. Phillip Delano 1761-1848 m ca 1783
Esther Boardman 1763-1833
6. Nathaniel Boardman 1731/2-1814 m 1758
Esther Carver 1738-1834
7. Samuel Carver 1704-1780 m ca 1730
(1) Esther Church
8. David Carver ca 1669-1727 m 1696
(1) Ruth Whitmarsh 1663-bef 1709
9. John Whitmarsh —bef 1709 m 1654
Sarah Harding
10. John Harding 1620-1682 m
11. RICHARD HARDING ca 1600-1657 SERVICE 1646

CHERRY—Accepted December 27, 1957

National Number 1031

1. Idamay Cherry (Miss), Galveston, Texas
(Same as number 1030, sisters)

CHERRY—Accepted December 27, 1957

National Number 1032

1. Mildred Edith Cherry (Miss), Galveston, Texas
(Sames as numbers 1030 & 1031, sisters)

HOGG—Accepted December 30, 1957

National Number 1033

1. Allie Marie Black, Gilmer, Texas
Married Jack Henry Hogg
2. Stewart Chaffin Black 1870-1931 m 1893
Mary Ann Augusta Mauritzzen 1876 —
3. Asa Rebecca Black 1845-1897 m 1866
Sarah Elizabeth Boynton 1845-1902
4. Stewart Boynton 1809-1853 m 1832
Elizabeth B. Chaffin 1813-ca 1860
5. Stoddard Boynton 1775 — m 1799
Polly McCormick
6. Amos Boynton 1742-1810 m ca 1766
Sarah Snow 1751-1804

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

7. Jonathan Snow 1709 — m 1736/7
Sarah Bangs 1716 —
8. Prence Snow 1674-1742 ca 1698
Hannah Storrs 1672 —
9. Samuel Storrs 1640-1719 m 1666
(1) Mary Huckins 1646-1683
10. THOMAS HUCKINS 1617/8-1679 m 1642 SERVICE 1637-6th Signer
(1) Mary Wells — 1648

COOK—Accepted December 30, 1957

National Number 1034

1. Mary Marie Hogg, Gilmer, Texas
Married Thomas E. Cook
(Same as number 1033, daughter)

SCARBOROUGH—Accepted December 30, 1957

National Number 1035

1. Juanita Latimer, Dallas, Texas
Married Charles Briggs Scarborough
2. Joseph Byron Latimer 1899 — m 1918
Sina Florence Brown 1901 —
3. Byron Hamilton Latimer 1870-1903 m 1898
Lula Blanche Hewitt 1881 —
4. Alexander Hamilton Latimer 1834-1919 m 1865
Mattie Jane Warren 1841-1883
5. Daniel Fitch Latimer 1810-1836 m 1832
Cynthia Henderson — 1877
6. James Latimer 1783-1860 m 1803
Jane Hamilton 1784-1855
7. Wetherell Latimer 1757-ca 1840 m 1780
(1) Abigail Fitch 1754-1785
8. Jonathan Latimer 1724— m 1747/8
Lucretia Griswold 1730/1
9. Rev. George Griswold 1692-1761 m 1725
(1) Hannah Lynde 1698-1734
10. Nathaniel Lynde 1659-1729 m 1683
Susannah Willoughby — 1709/10
11. SIMON LYNDE 1624-1687 m 1652 SERVICE 1658
Hannah Newgate 1635-1684

HUGHES—Accepted December 30, 1957

National Number 1036

1. Mary Lyons, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Married George F. Hughes
2. John B. R. Lyons 1872— m 1900
Mary Howe Gibbons 1865-1935
3. William V. T. Gibbens 1827-1904 m 1857
Elizabeth Shepherd Gibbons 1829-1901
4. George R. M. Gibbons 1796-1830 m 1819
Mary Davenport Billings 1799-1886
5. Moses Billings 1765-1820 m 1798
Nancy Brown 1781-1849
6. Oliver Billings 1733-1815 m 1756
Mehitable Davenport 1740-1812
7. Moses Billings 1696-1766 m 1725
Miriam Vose 1706-1795

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

8. Roger Billings 1657-1717/8 m 1678
Sarah Paine 1657-1742
9. STEPHEN PAINE 1626-1691 m 1651 SERVICE 1649
Hanna Bass ca 1633 —

WHITNEY—Accepted January 3, 1958

National Number 1037

1. Frances Eckert, Ravenna, Ohio
Married Miles E. Whitney
2. Charles Eckert 1852-1934 m 1884
Ella Colby 1858-1931
3. Samuel Colby 1815-1878 m 1837
Susan E. Work 1819-1901
4. Benjamin Colby 1782-1872 m 1804
Hannah Rowell 1785-1869
5. Abraham Rowell 1743-1815 m 1764
Elizabeth Eastman 1743-1832
6. Thomas Rowell 1718/9-1749 m 1742
Sarah Morrill 1722-1782
7. Jacob Morrill 1677-1754 m 1701
(1) Elizabeth Stevens 1677/8-ca 1722
8. Isaac Morrill 1646-1713 m 1670
Phebe Gill 1649/50-1714
9. ABRAHAM MORRILL 1586-1662 m 1645 SERVICE 1638
Sarah Clement 1626-1694

BROBERG—Accepted January 3, 1958

National Number 1038

1. Elfleda La Brague, Montrose, California
Married Milton Wesley Broberg
2. Frederick Reuben La Brague 1870-1954 m 1892
Helen Catherine Northrup 1874-1946
3. Lawrence Northrop 1835-1918 m 1870
Lois Irene Rogers 1851-1933
4. Benjamin Judd Rogers 1814-1875 m 1834
Lois Irene Chaffee ca 1814-1851
5. Caleb Chaffee 1781-1855 m 1801
(1) Hannah Fletcher ca 1777- 1818
6. Thomas Chaffee 1731-1810 m 1761
Hannah Reed 1742-1836
7. Jonathan Chaffee 1704-1785 m 1727
Abigail Lyon 1707-1773
8. Thomas Lyon 1669-1717 m 1698
(2) Abigail Clark 1674-aft 1717
9. Thomas Lyon 1648-1734 m 1669
Abigail Gould
10. WILLIAM LYON—1620-1692 m 1646 SERVICE 1645
(1) Sarah Ruggles 1629 —

SHOECRAFT—Accepted January 7, 1958

National Number 1039

1. Bess Greer, Dallas, Texas
Married Warren A. Shoecraft
2. Lyle James Greer 1877 — m 1912
Emily Frances Butler 1887 —
(Same line as mother number 439)

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

LITSCHERT—Accepted January 13, 1958

National Number 1040

1. Gertrude Current, Arlington, Virginia
Married Frank P. Litschert
2. Ulysses Grant Current 1864-1906 m 1888
Emma Effne Keys 1866-1932
3. Daniel H. Keys 1833-1895 m 1854
(1) Susannah Coffin 1836-1874
4. Stephen Coffin 1811-1860 m 1832
Charity Coats 1813-1890
5. William Coffin 1771-1845 m
(2) Elizabeth Duncan
6. Libni Coffin 1745-1844 m 1767
Hepsibah Starbuck 1749-1835
7. Joseph Starbuck 1723-1760 m 1744
Ruth Macy 1723-1760
8. Paul Starbuck 1694-1759 m 1718
(1) Ann Tibbetts — 1736
9. Nathaniel Starbuck 1668-1753 m 1690
Diah Coffin 1674-1750
10. James Coffin 1640-1720 m 1663
Mary Severance 1645-1692
11. JOHN SEVERANCE 1609-1682 m SERVICE 1641
(1)Abigail Kimball 1618-1658

PUGH—Accepted January 21, 1958

National Number 1041

1. Nell Mick, Iago, Texas
Married Ralph Allen Pugh
2. Almus Clinton Mick 1877-1945 m 1904
Esther Ernestine King 1878 —
3. George Chester Mick 1849-1918 m 1876
Clara Moris 1856-1927
4. Peter Kidd Mick 1816-1862 m 1847
Caroline Bartholomew 1828-1874
5. Samuel Bartholomew 1805-1840 m 1826
Lucy Ann Pickerel 1806-1882
6. Samuel Bartholomew 1762-1842 m 1802
Chloe Fancher 1788-1851
7. Samuel Bartholomew 1735-1766 m 1761
Martha Butler
8. Daniel Bartholomew 1708-1777 m 1734
1)Sarah Johnson 1710-bef 1752
9. Andrew Bartholomew 1670— ca 1698
Hannah Frisbie 1681-1741
10. William Bortholomew 1640/1-1697 m 1663
Mary Johnson 1642-aft 1705
11. WILLIAM BARTHOLOMEW 1602/3-1680/1 m bef 1634 SERVICE 1638
Anna Lord —1682/3

WILCOXEN—Accepted January 21, 1958

National Number 1042

1. Lucille Hays, Galveston, Texas
Married Max Wellman Wilcoxen
2. French N. B. Hays 1857-1921 m 1882
Mary Elizabeth Cain 1857-1923

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

3. Peregrine Hays 1820-1905 m 1849
Louisa Anne Althea Sexton 1822-1899
4. Augustus Sexton 1795-1870 m 1820
Anne Young 1796-1880
5. Robert Young 1769-1847 m 1794
Lydia Gould 1772-1857
6. Nathan Gould 1733/4-1816 m 1757
Martha Gilbert 1737-1803
7. Benjamin Gilbert 1691-1760 m 1716
Esther Perkins 1695-1780
8. John Gilbert 1656-1722 m 1677
Elizabeth Kilham 1651/2-bef 1690
9. DANIEL KILHAM 1620-1699 m 1648 SERVICE 1645
(1) Mary Safford ca 1628-bef 1680

KROHA—Accepted January 21, 1958 National Number 1043

1. Marjorie Ellis, Dunellen, New Jersey
Married Charles Philip Kroha
2. Herbert Ellis 1859-1947 m 1888
Alice Alma Brown 1857-1938
3. Joel Addison Hartley Ellis 1830-1888 m 1855
(1) Ellen M. Denny 1833-1861
4. Joel Ellis 1803-1881 m 1830
Esther Woodbury 1798-1843
5. Jonathan Woodbury 1767-1842 m 1793
Sally Davis 1774-1851
6. Peter Woodbury 1736-1806 m 1759
(2) Zerviah Greenwood 1739-1787
7. Daniel Greenwood 1704-1775 m 1728
Sarah Adams 1707-1746
8. John Greenwood —1737 m 1692
(1) Hannah Trowbridge 1672-1728
9. James Trowbridge 1636-1717 m 1659
(1) Margaret Atherton 1638-1672
10. HUMPHREY ATHERTON ca 1610-1661 m ca 1625 SERVICE 1638
Mary Wales —1672

BAUER—Accepted January 22, 1958 National Number 1044

1. Charlotte Carryl Aycrigg, Ridgewood, New Jersey
Married Frederic Gilbert Bauer
2. John Bancker Aycrigg 1855-1932 m 1879
Charlotte Buchanan Carryl 1856-1943
3. Nathan Tyler Carryl 1812-1860 m ca 1850
Charlotte Mallary 1824-1884
4. Joel Mallary 1800-1877 m 1822
Caroline Reeves 1804-1886
5. Sheldon Mallory 1774-1833 m 1799
Abigail Lothrop 1780-1828
6. Ebenezer Lothrop 1743-1804 m 1768
Deborah Lothrop 1747-1814
7. Elisha Lothrop 1723-aft 1788 m 1745
Abigail Avery 1727-aft. 1754
8. John Avery 1685-1754 m 1710
(1) Ruth Little 1686-1732

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

9. Robert Avery 1649-1722 m 1676
Elizabeth Lane 1655/6-1746
10. WILLIAM AVERY 1622-1686/7 SERVICE 1654
(1) Margaret Albright — 1678
- WHITE—Accepted February 24, 1958 National Number 1045
1. Hazel Clarke, Bal Harbour, Miami, Florida
Married Herbert W. White
 2. Edward William Clarke 1872-1946 m 1893
Elizabeth Shaull 1863 —
(Same line as sister number 1017)
- LOWRY—Accepted February 28, 1958 National Number 1046
1. Elizabeth Hull, Chicago Illinois
Married (2) Howard A. Lowry
 2. John L. Hull 1867-1910 m 1888
Helen Matthews 1870-1932
 3. Asa Matthews 1833-1908 m 1858
Anna Edna Ross 1839-1927
 4. William Ross 1792-1873 m 1823
(2) Edna Adams 1800-1866
 5. Micah Ross 1748 — m 1780
Molly Moore 1762 —
 6. Levi Moore 1732— m 1754
Rebecca Sawyer 1736—
 7. Oliver Moore 1708-1774 m 1725
Abigail Houghton 1689 —
 8. Jonathan Moore 1669-1741 m
Hannah Sawyer — 1765
 9. John Moore —1703 m 1654
Anna Smith —1670
 10. JOHN MOORE—ca 1611-1673/4 m SERVICE 1638
- ROBERTSON—Accepted March 5, 1958 National Number 1047
1. Lucy Reilly, Somerville, Massachusetts
Married Archibald H. Robertson
 2. John Adams Reilly 1849-1931 m 1874
Jeanne Adelaide Osborne 1855-1895
 3. Gilbert H. Reilly —1856 m 1848
(2) Katherine H. Wells —1851
 4. Samuel Adams Wells 1787-1840 m 1812
Margaret Hall Gibbs
 5. Thomas Wells 1754-1799 m 1781
Hannah Adams 1756-1821
 6. Samuel Adams 1722-1803 m 1749
(1) Elizabeth Checkley 1725/6-1757
 7. REV. SAMUEL CHECKLEY 1695/6-1769 SERVICE 1725, Preacher
m 1720/1 Elizabeth Rolfe 1699 —
- SMITH—Accepted March 5, 1958 National Number 1048
1. Dorothy E. Twiss, Arlington, Massachusetts
Married Harry Arthur Smith
 2. John Albert Twiss 1858-1923 m 1880

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

- Emma Florence Allen 1855-1917
- 3. William Abijah Allen 1830-1892 m 1853
Emily Herrick 1832-1905
- 4. Sydney Allen 1806-1890 m 1829
(1) Sharlie Maria Buell 1806-1854
- 5. Benjamin Buell 1767-1829 m
Violette (Lette) Sessions 1777-1856
- 6. Amasa Sessions, Jr. 1748-1816 m 1775
Esther Grosvenor 1754-1827
- 7. Joshua Grosvenor 1726-1799 m 1750/1
Esther Payson 1731-1796
- 8. Thomas Grosvenor 1687-1729/30 m 1718
Elizabeth Pepper 1694-1770
- 9. Jacob Pepper 1661-1734 m 1684/5
Elizabeth Payne 1664-1736
- 10. Robert Pepper —1684 m 1642/3
Elizabeth Johnson 1623-1683/4
- 11. JOHN JOHNSON —1659 SERVICE 1638
Margery Scudder —1655

CALDWELL—Accepted March 5, 1958

National Number 1049

- 1. Virginia Bruce, Cincinnati, Ohio
Married J. Sterrett Caldwell
- 2. Robert Hendersen Bruce 1883— m 1909
Mary Lelia Hoge 1883—
- 3. John Milton Hoge 1844-1913 m 1874
Margaret Virginia Corn 1849-1923
- 4. Rev. John Burnett Corn 1813-1900 m 1846
Elizabeth Adaline Cutler 1815-1883
- 5. Jervis Cutler 1768-1844 m 1794
(1) Philadelphia Cargill 1773-1820
- 6. Manassah Cutler 1742-1823 m 1766
Mary Balch 1740-1815
- 7. Rev. Thomas Balch 1711-1774 m 1737
Mary Summer 1717-1798
- 8. Edward Summer 1675— m 1701
Elizabeth Clap 1679-1758
- 9. Samuel Clap 1634-1708 m 1658/9
Hannah Leeds 1639/40-1708
- 10. ROGER CLAP 1609-1690/91 m 1633 SERVICE 1646
Joanna Ford 1617-1695

FULSTON—Accepted March 5, 1958

National Number 1050

- 1. Helene Gardiner, Norwalk, Ohio
Married Philip H. Fulstow
- 2. Edmund Gibson Gardiner 1844-1923 m 1872
Susan Jane Barnes 1850-1938
- 3. John Gardiner 1816-1915 m 1843
Frances Mary Joslin 1817-1908
- 4. Lebbeus William Gardiner 1785-1862 m 1813
Eunice Latimer 1792-1819
- 5. Benajah Gardiner 1754-1828 m 1783
Charlotte Raymond 1762-1854

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

6. Thomas Gardiner 1725-1786 m 1749
Martha Gardiner 1731-/2-1783
7. Henry Gardiner 1704-1791 m 1726
Abigail Eldred 1708-1773
8. John Eldred —1724
Margaret Holden 1663-1740
9. SAMUEL ELDRED 1620-ca 1698 m 1640 SERVICE 1641
Elizabeth Miller

WEILAND—Accepted March 6, 1958

National Number 1051

1. Florence Mary Black, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania
Married Henry Joseph Weiland
2. James William Black 1860-1948 m 1893
Carrie Dudley Pierce Parks 1863-1934
3. George H. Parks 1831-1903 m 1853
Angelina Moulton Pierce 1835-1921
4. Charles Pierce 1801-1861 m 1826
(1) Hepzibeth Lord 1801-1848
5. Moses Pierce 1777-1849 m 1798
Nancy (Ann) Lovering 1780-1822
6. Jonathan Lovering 1748-1823 m 1779
Elizabeth Dudley 1751-aft 1832
7. Joseph Dudley 1728— m 1750
Hannah Leavitt 1731-1784
8. Nicholas Dudley 1694-1766 m
Elizabeth Gordon
9. Stephen Dudley —1735 m 1684
(1) Sarah Gilman 1666/7-1712/3
10. Rev. Samuel Dudley 1608-1682/3
(3) Elizabeth —aft 1702
11. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 m 1603 SERVICE 1638
(1) Dorothy Yorke 1582-1643

TRAFTON—Accepted March 7, 1958

National Number 1052

1. Eva Mae Riddle, Quincy, Massachusetts
Married Harlan V. Trafton
2. James French Riddle 1841-1895 m 1873
Henrietta Hunt 1849-1941
3. Albert Riddle 1808-1859 m 1835
Sarah Wheeler 1812-1892
4. Gawin Riddle 1776-1837 m
Dolly French 1778-1858
5. Stephen French 1749-1832 m 1773
Dolly Coburn 1754-1835
6. William French 1712/3-1793 m 1736
Tabitha Pearce 1716 —
7. William French 1687-1745/6 m
Mehitable Patten 1686/7-1742/3
8. John French ca 1635-1712 m 1677/8
(4) Mary (Littlefield) Kittredge 1646-1719
9. WILLIAM FRENCH 1603-1681 m ca 1623 SERVICE 1638
(1) Elizabeth 1608-1668

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

SMITH—Accepted March 7, 1958

National Number 1053

1. Hannah Elizabeth Severance, Racine, Wisconsin
Married LeRoy Smith
2. Winthrop Graham Severance 1859-1899 m 1890
Nettie Watkins
3. Martin Joan Severance 1826-1907 m 1858
Elizabeth P. Van Horn 1834—
4. Asa Severance 1802-1851 m 1823
Calista Boyden
5. Martin Severance 1755-1843 m 1781
Lucy Whitney 1762-1844
6. Martin Severance 1718-1810 m 1746
Patience Fairfield 1724-1809
7. Joseph Severance 1682-1766 m 1712
Anna Kellogg 1689-1781
8. John Severance 1647—
Mary
9. JOHN SEVERANCE 1609-1682 m 1634/5 SERVICE 1641
(1) Abigail Kimball —1658

EMSLIE—Accepted March 23, 1958

National Number 1054

1. Elinor Whitney Kingsbury, Dover, Delaware
Married Lloyd John Emslie
2. Francis Bullard Kingsbury 1886- m 1917
Katherine Whitney 1888-
(Same as #796)

WHINSTON—Accepted March 23, 1958

National Number 1055

1. Melicent Ames Kingsbury, Garden City, New York
Married Arthur Lewis Whinston
(Same as #796, sister of 1054 above)

HENTZEN—Accepted March 23, 1958

National Number 1056

1. Marian Austin, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Married Erwin A. Hentzen
2. Edward Perkins Austin 1852-1924 m 1892
Leila Perone Austin 1868-
3. John Clinton Austin 1832-1919 m 1866
Perone Whipple Howard 1836-1875
4. James C. Howard 1804-1880 m 1829
Sophronia Porter 1809-1858
5. Israel Porter 1771-1836 m 1797
Hannah Belknap 1778-1816
6. John Porter 1742-1834 m 1768
Lydia Baker 1749-1822
7. John Porter 1717-1802 m 1738
(1) Mary Kimball 1721-bef. 1750
8. Samuel Porter 1681-1770 m 1707
(1) Sarah Bradstreet -1762
9. John Bradstreet 1652-1718 m 1677
Sarah Perkins 1656-1745
10. WILLIAM PERKINS 1607-1682 m 1636 SERVICE 1638
Elizabeth Wooton -1670

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

RUGGLES—Accepted March 26, 1958

National Number 1057

1. Miss Helen Elmina Ruggles, Reading, Massachusetts
2. William Irving Ruggles 1854-1909 m 1881
Mina Wright Hall 1855-1944
3. Ira White Ruggles 1817-1898 m 1839
Caroline Jackson Leach 1819-1898
4. Samuel Taft Ruggles 1794-1857 m 1816
Almira White 1798-1865
5. Edward Ruggles 1763- m 1786
(2) Sybil Taft 1763-1802
6. Edward Ruggles 1724-1797 m 1747
Ann Sumner 1724-1808
7. Edward Ruggles 1691-1765 m 1716
(1) Hannah Crafts 1697-1732
8. John Ruggles 1653/4-1694 m 1674
Martha Devotion 1653-1714
9. JOHN RUGGLES 1624/5-1658 SERVICE 1646
m 1650/1 Abigail Craft 1634-1706/7

REED—Accepted March 26, 1958

National Number 1058

1. Miss Barbara Anne Reed, Madison, Wisconsin
2. James Paul Reed, Jr. 1914- m 1937
Marjorie Elaine Kroehler 1919-
3. James Paul Reed 1889- m 1914
Zealia Margaret Brown 1897-
(Same as #999—her grandmother)

BERDINNER—Accepted June 11, 1958

National Number 1059

1. Cora Hermes, Racine, Wisconsin
Married Edward James Berdinner
2. Fred Hermes 1874-1940 m 1896
Myra West
3. Thomas West 1825-1913 m 1850
Charlotte Ferris 1813-1926
4. Thomas West 1805-1885 m 1825
Hannah Phillips 1806-1876
5. Thomas West 1774-1865 m 1798
Polly Davis 1773-1858
6. Jacob West 1741-1814 m 1765
Rebecca Davis 1744-1823
7. Edward Davis 1714-1784 m 1735
Abigail Learned 1712-1805
8. Ebenezer Learned 1690-1772 m 1714
Deborah Haynes 1690-
9. John Haynes 1649-1710 m 1683
Ruth Roper 1655-
10. John Haynes 1621-1692 m 1642
Dorothy Noye 1626-1715
11. WALTER HAYNES 1583-1665 SERVICE 1639
m Elizabeth

GRAVES—Accepted March 26, 1958

National Number 1060

1. Lillian Augusta Wright, Racine, Wisconsin
Married Lucius F. Graves

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

2. Albert John Wright 1868-1935 m 1888
Olive Horth
3. Albert Boltwood Wright 1827-1882 m c.1850
Theodosia Grace Wadsworth
4. John Wright 1796- m 1817
Nancy Buckley Mather 1796-1862
5. Elias Mather 1770-1839 m 1794
Abigail Marvin Swan 1772-1842
6. Benjamin Mather 1731-1821 m 1763
(2) Abigail Worthington 1740-1815
7. Joseph Mather 1686-1749 m
Phebe DeWolf 1691/2-
8. Richard Mather 1653-1688 m 1680
Catherine Wise
9. Timothy Mather 1628-1684 m 1650
(1) Elizabeth Atherton -1678
10. HUMPHREY ATHERTON 1607-1661 SERVICE 1638
m Mary Wales

RAAB—Accepted March 25, 1958

National Number 1061

1. Helen Kirby Hammond, Wisconsin Dells, Wisconsin
Married George Raab
2. Kirby Hammond 1869-1889 m 1887
Alice Mason
3. Charles Hammond 1839-1916 m 1866
Anna Rosaltha Kirby 1845-
4. Willard Hammond 1813-1864 m 1837
Susan Gower 1819-
5. James Gower 1772-1885 m 1800
Susanna Norton
6. Cornelius Norton 1746- m 1765
Lydia Claghorn 1744-
7. Peter Norton 1718-1792 m 1740
Sarah Bassett 1720-1804
8. Samuel Bassett 1693-1770 m
Martha Pease 1696-
9. Nathan Bassett 1667-1743 m c.1690
Mary Huckins -1743
10. John Huckins 1649-1678 m 1670
Hope Chipman 1652-
11. THOMAS HUCKINS -1679 SERVICE 1637, 6th Signer
m 1648 (2) Rose Hillier

LANE—Accepted March 26, 1958

National Number 1062

1. Edith Ahbe, Coral Gables, Florida
Married (2) William A. Lane
2. Frederic R. Ahbe 1876- m 1899
Edith Smythe 1877-1957
3. Edwin Franklin Smythe 1846-1886 m 1875
Charlotte Lowe 1859-1896
4. Jesse Lowe 1814-1868 m 1856
Sophia Hoppin 1822-1906
5. George Washington Hoppin 1779-1826 m 1801
Mary Philbrook 1784-1881

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

6. Thomas Weld Philbrook 1760-1841 m
 Abigail Mason 1758/9-1850
7. Jonathan Philbrook 1721-1801 m 1759
 Dorothy Fox Weld 1731-1810
8. Rev. Habijah Weld 1702-1782 m 1728
 Mary Fox 1706-1799
9. Rev. Thomas Weld 1653-1702 m 1700
 (2) Mary Savage 1667-1731
10. Habijah Savage 1638-1669 m 1661
 Ann Tyng 1639/40-1688
11. THOMAS SAVAGE 1607/8-1681/2 SERVICE 1637, 4th Signer
 m 1637 (1) Faith Hutchinson bap. 1617-1651/2

BOWEN—Accepted March 27, 1958

National Number 1063

1. Mildred Moore, San Francisco, California
 Married Charles Corbin Bowen
2. Arthur Livingston Moore 1872-1950 m 1901
 Emeline Tibbets Morris 1872-1956
3. Henry Van Rensselaer Moore 1837-1903 m 1866
 (1) Alzina Whiting Freeman 1840-1884
4. Elisha Freeman 1816-aft. 1872 m 1838
 Maria L. Lemon 1813-1901
5. Elisha Freeman 1766-1816 m 1813
 (2) Sarah McIntosh 1778-1849
6. Thomas Freeman 1729/30-1811 m 1752
 Phebe Hall 1729/30-1806
7. Elisha Hall 1682-1743 m 1709
 Mary Howes 1690-1769
8. Joseph Howes -1743 m 1689
 Mary Vincent 1676-1776
9. Joseph Howes -1694/5 m
 Elizabeth Mayo -1700
10. REV. JOHN MAYO ca.1590-1676 SERVICE 1658, Preacher
 m Thomasin 1623-1682/3

HUNT—Accepted March 27, 1958

National Number 1064

1. Elizabeth Norton, Baltimore, Maryland
 Married William E. Hunt
2. Henry Lord Norton 1870-1932 m 1899
 Emma Frances Kimball 1869-1949
3. Lyman Leland Kimball 1839-1902 m 1863
 Caroline Isabella Crosby Ayer 1845-1926
4. Samuel Ayer 1814-1865 m 1840
 Caroline Isabella Crosby 1822-1845
5. Josiah Crosby 1799-1878 m 1821
 Elizabeth Hilton 1797-1881
6. John Crosby 1768-1805 m 1793
 Priscilla Blanchard 1768-1847
7. Augustus Blanchard 1746-1809 m
 Bridget Lovewell 1749-1836
8. JOSEPH BLANCHARD 1704-1758 SERVICE 1737
 m 1728 Rebecca Hubbard 1710/11-1774

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

BENNETT—Accepted May 5, 1958

National Number 1065

1. Nathalie Maurice, Larchmont, New York
Married Theodore V. B. Bennett
2. Benjamin Maurice 1855-1940 m 1882
Mary Adams 1859-1952
3. John Charles Adams 1812-1866 m 1837
Lucy Maria Pynchon 1815-1899
4. Charles Adams 1776-1854 m 1812
Elizabeth Dodge 1777-1849
5. Davenport Adams 1751-1833 m
Elizabeth Taney 1763-1817
6. Charles Adams 1715/6-1762 m 1744
Judith Hyde 1725-1813
7. Thomas Adams ca.1688- m 1714/5
Abigail Davenport 1693-1733
8. Samuel Adams bap. 1656-1727 m
Mary -1718
9. THOMAS ADAMS bap. 1612-1688 SERVICE 1644
m 1642 Mary ca. 1613-1694/5

GARRETT—Accepted May 5, 1958

National Number 1066

1. Margaret Zeller, Burlington, Kansas
Married Clarence J. Garrett
2. Julius Christian Zeller 1871-1938 m 1895
Alice Emma Bryant 1871-1946
(Same as #855—sister)

VIEL—Accepted May 5, 1958

National Number 1067

1. Marie Sprague, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Married Elmer V. Viel
2. Romeo Franklin Sprague 1875-1957 m 1895
Mabel Claire DeWitt
3. Romeo Sprague 1824-1910 m 1849
Rhoda Jane Henry
4. Frederic Augustus Sprague 1794-1865 m 1821
Bridget Moody 1802-
5. John Sprague 1754-1803 m 1783
Elizabeth Poole 1761-1808
6. Phineas Sprague 1725-1805 m 1748
(1) Hannah Gould 1726/7-1770
7. Phineas Sprague 1700/1-1775 m 1723
Rebecca Lynde 1696-1788
8. Phineas Sprague 1665/6-1736 m 1689
Elizabeth Green 1673-1747
9. John Sprague 1624-1692 m 1651
Lydia Goffe ca. 1628-1715
10. RALPH SPRAGUE 1599-1650 SERVICE 1638
m 1623 Joanna Warren -1679/80

AUSTIN—Accepted May 5, 1958

National Number 1068

1. Henrietta Tull, Berkeley, California
Married Walter P. Austin
2. Lewis Reuben Tull 1852-1903 m 1877
Laura Yetter 1852-1926

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

3. Samuel R. Yetter 1824-1924 m 1848
Marilla Goodrich 1828-1854
4. Meshack Goodrich 1794-1880 m 1815
Rebecca Ruddell 1797-1888
5. Jesse Goodrich 1759-1852 m 1782
Dinah Bishop -1828
6. Elijah Goodrich 1724-1791 m 1752
Margaret Gillett ca. 1735/6-
7. Jacob Goodrich 1694-1746 m 1717
Benedicta Goodwin bap. 1693-aft. 1746
8. John Goodrich 1653-1730 m 1678
Rebecca Allen 1656-
9. JOHN ALLEN ca. 1615-1675 SERVICE 1639

BLOOD—Accepted May 5, 1958

National Number 1069

1. Iva Cornelia Cole, Wichita, Kansas
Married John Winter Blood
2. Ludovic Robert Cole 1849-1919 m 1884
Helen Louise Bigelow 1857-1943
3. Charles Prescott Bigelow 1824-1883 m 1856
(2) Cornelia Sarah (Hubbard) Mitchell 1829-1914
4. William C. Hubbard 1781-1846 m 1817
(2) Sarah Holbrook 1796-1856
5. Amos Holbrook 1764-1813 m ca. 1784
(2) Lydia Owen 1764-1820
6. Micah Holbrook 1731/2-1817 m 1757
(1) Silence Holbrook 1741-1775
7. Nathaniel Holbrook 1701-1774 m 1728
Sarah Sanger 1705-
8. Nathaniel Holbrook 1677-1716 m bef. 1701
(1) Mary Morse 1670-
9. Jonathan Morse 1643-1727 m 1666
Mary Barber 1644-1726/7
10. GEORGE BARBER 1615-1685 SERVICE 1646
m 1642 (1) Elizabeth Clark -1683

FENNEKOHL—Accepted May 5, 1958

National Number 1070

1. Mildred Ross, Houston, Texas
Married Arthur Charles Fennekohl
2. Franklin Pierce Ross 1870-1926 m 1899
Blanche Alice Skiff 1873-
3. Vernon William Skiff 1841-1926 m 1867
Mary Frances Coffin 1843-1918
4. William Robinson Skiff 1809-1881 m 1832
Abigail Whitcomb Axtell 1812-1885
5. Edmund Skiff 1783-1850 m 1804
Betsey Robinson 1784-1857
6. Micaiah Robinson 1765-1829 m 1783
Sarah Ballard 1764-1852
7. Zaccheus Ballard 1730-1800 m 1758
Elizabeth Valentine 1739-1807
8. Thomas Valentine 1713-1783 m 1735
Elizabeth Gooch 1716/7-1752

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

9. John Valentine -1724 m 1702
Mary Lynde 1680-1732
10. Samuel Lynde 1653-1721 m 1674
Mary Ballard -1697
11. SIMON LYNDE 1624-1687 SERVICE 1658
m 1653 Hannah Newdigate 1635-1684

CRAWFORD—Accepted May 5, 1958

National Number 1071

1. Rosslyn Fennekohl, Houston, Texas
Married Marshall Crawford
2. Arthur Charles Fennekohl 1905- m 1933
Mildred Diane Ross 1906-⁹⁹
3. Franklin Pierce Ross 1869-1947 m 1899
Blanche A. Skiff 1873-
4. Vernon William Skiff 1841-1918 m 1867
Mary Frances Coffin 1842-1918
5. William Robinson Skiff 1809-1881 m 1832
Abigail Whitcomb Axtell 1812-1885
6. Edmund Skiff 1783-1580 m 1804
Betsey Robinson 1784-1857
7. Michaiah Robinson 1765-1829 m 1783
Sarah Ballard 1764-1852
8. Silas Robinson 1721-1801 m 1743
Susannah Moore 1728-1792
9. Collins Moore 1698- m 1722
(1) Bathsheba Woods 1702-1773
10. Richard Moore 1671-1767 m
Mary Collins 1672-1760
11. Samuel Collins 1636-1696 m bef. 1664
Mary Marvin -1713/4
12. EDWARD COLLINS ca. 1603-1689 SERVICE 1641
Martha 1603-1696

BUTLER—Accepted May 6, 1958

National Number 1072

1. Mary Jane Graves, Racine, Wisconsin
Married Joseph David Butler
2. Lucius F. Graves 1885- m 1918
Lilliam Augusta Wright 1891-
(Same line as #1060, her mother)

WATERS—Accepted May 6, 1958

National Number 1073

1. Miss Julia Frences Waters, New York, N. Y.
2. Robert P. Waters 1885- m 1926
Christine Marshall Williams 1895-1945
3. James Freeman Waters 1845-1935 m 1871
Fanny Marvin Newell 1847-1901
4. Roscius Clinton Newell 1814-1873 m 1844
Julia Leverett Pratt 1812-1902
5. Ezra Pratt 1784-1854 m 1808
Fanny Marvin 1784-1870
6. Joseph Marvin 1755-1839 m 1783
Phebe Sterling 1763-1822
7. Elisha Marvin 1719-1801 m 1739
Catherine Mather 1717/18-1799

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

8. Timothy Mather 1681-1755 m ca. 1710
Sarah Noyes 1683-1756
9. Richard Mather 1653-1688 m 1680
Catherine Wise bap. 1658-
10. Timothy Mather 1628-1684 m ca. 1650
Elizabeth Atherton 1628-1678
11. HUMPHREY ATHERTON 1607-1661 SERVICE 1638
Mary Wales -1662

GEISLER—Accepted June 10, 1958

National Number 1074

1. Marjorie Cowan, Neenah, Wisconsin

Married Carl Robert Geisler

2. George John Cowan 1877- m 1909

Maude Roberts 1887-

(This line to Thomas Mayhew same as supplemental filed by her mother, #411)

BARNES—Accepted June 11, 1958

National Number 1075

1. Marjorie Mitchell, Eau Claire, Wisconsin

Married David Parsons Barnes

2. Roy Ernest Mitchell 1876-1939 m 1908

Emily Dean Judson 1882-1949

3. John Dean Judson 1853-1882 m 1879

Lucy Ann Talcott 1844-1925

4. Ard Judson 1815-1886 m 1843

Emily Sheldon Norton 1816-1880

5. Ephraim Judson 1778-1817 m 1799

Polly Curtiss 1781-1857

6. Silas Judson 1754-1808 m 1777

Mary Whiting 1760-1811

7. Samuel Whiting 1722-1803 m 1743

Elizabeth Judson

8. Samuel Whiting 1670-1725 m 1696

Elizabeth Adams 1681-1766

9. John Whiting 1635- m 1658

Sybil Collins

10. EDWARD COLLINS ca. 1603-1689 SERVICE 1641

m Martha

BRUSSOCK—Accepted June 11, 1958

National Number 1076

1. Cheryl Miller, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin

Married Walter Albert Brussock

2. Chauncey Adams Miller 1870-1931 m 1892

Lulu May Smith 1868-1931

3. Chauncey Adams Miller 1838- m 1862

Almira Adams. 1841-1916

4. David Austin Adams 1801-1885 m 1829

Hannah M. Parkhurst 1806-1875

5. David Adams 1772-1854 m 1796

Clarissa Harlow Pendleton 1778-1854

6. Joshua Pendleton 1744-1824 m 1768

Anna (Nancy) Clarke 1747-1840

7. William Pendleton 1704-1786 m 1725/6

(1) Lydia Burrows 1703-1750

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

8. Joseph Pendleton 1661-1706 m 1700
(2) Patience Potts 1683-
9. James Pendleton 1627/8-1709 m 1656
(2) Hannah Goodenow 1639-
10. BRIAN PENDLETON 1603-1680/1 SERVICE 1646
m 1619 Eleanor Price -aft. 1688

BRUSSOCK—Accepted June 11, 1958

National Number 1077

1. Miss Barbara Lynn Brussock, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
2. Walter Albert Brussock m 1932
Cheryl Miller 1904-
(Same line as mother, #1076)

La CROIX—Accepted June 12, 1958

National Number 1078

1. Mabel Ferguson, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Married Frederic W. La Croix
2. William Edward Ferguson 1868-1835 m 1895
(1) Mabel Claire Decker 1872-1896
3. Edward Ferguson 1843-1901 m 1867
Marcia Bryant Brown 1841-1931
4. William Brown, Jr. 1806-1862 m 1839
Susan Sweetser Wells 1810-1897
5. Daniel Wells 1774-1867 m 1797
(1) Susannah Sweetser 1780-1820
6. Robert Wells 1743-1820 m 1769
Abigail Jeffords 1745-1803
7. Nathaniel Wells 1705-1776 m 1736
Dorothy Light 1709-
8. Thomas Wells 1672-1737 m 1704
(2) Lydia (Ropes) Gale 1672-1737
9. John Wells ca. 1638-1677 m 1664/5
Sarah Littlefield 1649-ca. 1734
10. THOMAS WELLS bap. 7605-1666 SERVICE 1644
m 1630 Abigail Warner 1614-1671

WILLIAMS—Accepted June 15, 1958

National Number 1079

1. Elizabeth Ann Graves, Racine, Wisconsin
Married Russell Dale Williams
2. Lucius F. Graves 1885- m 1918
Lillian Augusta Wright 1891-
(Same line as mother, #1060)

BUSH—Accepted June 16, 1958

National Number 1080

1. Florence Davenport, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin
Married Fred Walton Bush
2. John Coolidge Davenport 1881-1942 m 1907
Florence May Miller 1882-
3. Bennett Franklin Davenport 1845-1927 m 1873
Annie Emilie Coolidge 1848-1934
4. Charles Davenport 1812-1903 m 1834
Joan Fullerton Hager 1814-1882
5. Joseph Davenport 1773-1849 m 1803
Susannah Beard 1777-1861

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

6. Benjamin Davenport 1743-1833 m 1769
Sarah Wilson 1745-1821
7. Joseph Davenport 1701-1752 m 1731
Sarah Ware
8. Ebenezer Ware 1667-1765 m 1689/90
(1) Martha Herring 1668-1709/10
9. ROBERT WARE -1699 SERVICE 1644
m 1644/5 (1) Margaret Hunting -1670

KRISTJANSON—Accepted June 23, 1958

National Number 1081

1. Marion Linda Holt, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin
Married Dr. H. T. Kristjanson
2. John Charles Fremont Holt 1855-1946 m 1874
Linda Wentworth Bowley 1854-1930
3. Asa Holt 1819-1882 m 1841
Hannah Choate Tupper 1821-1897
4. Asa Holt 1788-1870 m 1816
(1) Mercy Tully 1785-1842
5. Elias Tully 1752-1848 m 1783
(1) Azubah Kirtland 1756-1796
6. Elias Tully 1713/14-1773 m 1748
Mercy Pratt 1715-1800
7. William Tully 1676-1744 m 1701
Abigail Maverick 1675-1750
8. Elias Maverick 1643/4-1696 m 1669
Margaret Sherwood
9. ELIAS MAVERICK ca. 1604-1684 SERVICE 1654
m ca. 1633 Ann Harris ca. 1613-1697

SCHICKEL—Accepted June 23, 1958

National Number 1082

1. Helen Virginia Hendricks, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin
Married Edward John Schickel
2. Claude Joseph Hendricks 1875- m 1896
Mildred Ann Purington 1877-
3. John William Hendricks 1843-1916 m 1874
Ellen Jane Montgomery 1849-1926
4. Tracy Montgomery 1818-1895 m 1845
Persis Paulina Chadwick 1811-1895
5. Solomon Chadwick 1777-1864 m 1800
Persis Goulding 1780-1844
6. Nathan Chadwick 1734-1801 m 1761
Jerusha Glesen 1738-1830
7. Joseph Chadwick 1685-1765 m 1710
Ruth Maddock 1690/1-
8. John Maddock 1663-1703 m 1689
Ruth Church 1669-
9. Caleb Church 1642-1722 m 1667
(1) Joanna Sprague bap. 1645-1678
10. William Sprague 1609-1675 m 1635
Millicent Eames -1695
11. ANTHONY EAMES 1595-1686 SERVICE 1638
Margery Pierce -1662

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

MORSE—Accepted June 23, 1958

National Number 1083

1. Mabel Paine, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Married Albert R. Morse
2. Obed Wilson Paine 1838-1924 m 1865
Elvira Brooks Guild 1844-1932
3. Josiah Parker Paine, Jr. 1814-1900 m 1838
Lavinia Bryant 1813-1889
4. Josiah Parker Paine 1789-1856 m 1813
Sarah Cragin 1790-1821
5. William Paine 1761-1846 m 1787
Pamela Parker 1769-1847
6. John Paine 1734-1791 m 1759/60
Isabelle Stinson 1739-1761
7. Joseph Paine 1707-1756 m 1732
Mary Babcock 1711-aft. 1761
8. Thomas Paine 1680-1746 m 1703/4
Elizabeth Pierce 1684-1729
9. William Paine 1657-1711 m 1678
Sarah Sanford 1661-1729
10. MOSES PAINE 1623-1690 SERVICE 1644
m 1645 Elizabeth -1704

FAIRCLOUGH—Accepted June 23, 1958

National Number 1084

1. Mabel Vaughan Willard, Reading, Massachusetts
Married William T. Fairclough
2. Emery Mason Willard 1855-1913 m 1886
Nellie Morse Coombs 1865-1942
3. Solon Willard 1826-1908 m 1850
Mary Ann Mason 1831-1901
4. Samuel Mason 1796-1862 m 1818
Anna Kendall 1799-1878
5. Samuel Mason 1771-1822 m 1795
Mary Willard 1777-1847
6. Joseph Mason 1748-1806 m 1769
Anna Prentiss 1747-1823
7. Benjamin Mason 1717-1801 m 1741
Martha Fairbanks 1724-1815
8. Eleasur Fairbanks 1690-1741 m 1712
Martha Bullard 1695-
9. Eleasur Fairbanks 1655-1745 m
Martha
10. GEORGE FAIRBANKS bap. 1619-1682/3 SERVICE 1644
m 1646 Mary Adams -1711

MORANDO—Accepted June 30, 1958

National Number 1085

1. Edna Bragdon, Everett, Massachusetts
Married Louis Morando
2. Henry Savage Bragdon 1858-1951 m 1893
Ethel F. Preble 1859-1957
3. Joseph Bragdon 1814- m 1855
Sophia Amelia Brooks 1825-1909
4. Solomon Brooks 1783-1863 m 1812
(2) Nancy Savage 1788-1842

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

5. Thomas Savage 1770-1838 m 1787
Lydia Grow 1765-1852
6. John Savage 1739-1798 m 1767
Mary Greenough 1746-1792
7. Thomas Savage 1709/10-1760 m 1735
(1) Deborah Briggs 1713-ca. 1748
8. Habijah Savage 1674-1746 m 1703
Hannah (Phillips) Anderson 1680/1-1751
9. Thomas Savage 1640-1705 m 1664
Elizabeth Scottow 1647-1714
10. THOMAS SAVAGE 1607/8-1681/2 SERVICE 1637, 4th Signer
m 1637 (1) Faith Hutchinson bap. 1617-1651/2

HAYWARD—Accepted July 15, 1958

National Number 1086

1. Martha Burt, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin
Married Austin C. Hayward
2. Pierre Burt m 1873
Mary Ellen Peck 1854-1944
3. Darius Peck 1822-1912 m 1845
Christine Birdsall
4. Joseph Peck 1782-aft. 1868 m 1815/6
Polly Collins
5. Darius Peck 1749-1804 m 1772
Hannah Warner 1751-
6. Timothy Warner 1724-1760 m 1749/50
Irene Ripley 1727-1804
7. David Ripley 1697-1781 m 1720
Lydia Carey 1705/6-1784
8. Joshua Ripley 1658-1739 m 1682
Hannah Bradford 1662-1738
9. William Bradford 1624-1703 m 1650/1
(1) Alice Richards 1627-1671
10. THOMAS RICHARDS 1590-1650 SERVICE 1648
m Welthean Loring

VAN BLARCOM—Accepted September 30, 1958

National Number 1087

1. Barbara Isabel Chase, Kalamazoo, Michigan
Married Robert Van Blarcom
2. Jon Lane Chase 1889-1933 m 1911
Grace C. Schau 1890-
3. Parvis William Chase 1865-1945 m 1888
Zaide Louise Redfield 1868-1955
4. John W. Redfield 1834-1873 m 1858
Betsey Amanda Hill 1836-1922
5. Heman Hill 1790-1871 m 1835
Zoraida (Foster) Lincoln 1800-1841
6. Lemuel Foster 1764-1824 m 1789
Dolly Davis 1772-1849
7. Edward Davis 1739-1796 m 1763
(1) Elizabeth Davis 1743-1775
8. Edward Davis 1713/4-1784 m 1735
Abigail Learned 1712-1805
9. Ebenezer Learned 1690-1772 m
Deborah Hayne 1690-

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

10. John Haynes 1649-1710 m 1683
Ruth Roper 1655-
11. John Haynes 1621-1692 m 1642
Dorothy Noyes 1626-1715
12. WALTER HAYNES 1583-1665 SERVICE 1639

HURTER—Acceptor September 19, 1958

National Number 1088

1. Mary Pugh, Houston, Texas
Married Roland Lee Hurter
2. Ralph Allen Pugh 1900- m 1928
Nell Mick 1905-
(Same line as mother, #1041) #

RANSOM—Accepted September 19, 1958

National Number 1089

1. Nina Pugh, San Angelo, Texas
Married Jack M. Ransom
2. Ralph Allen Pugh 1900- m 1928
Nell Mick 1905-
(Same line as 1088 above)

ROSS—Accepted September 19, 1958

National Number 1090

1. Blanche Skiff, Oak Park, Illinois
Married Franklin Pierce Ross
2. Vernon William Skiff 1841-1926 m 1867
Mary Frances Coffin 1843-1918
3. William Robinson Skiff 1809-1881 m 1832
Abigail Whitcomb Axtell 1812-1885
4. Edmund Skiff 1783-1850 m 1804
Betsey Robinson 1784-1857
5. Michaiah Robinson 1765-1827 m 1783
Sarah Ballard 1764-1852
6. Zaccheus Ballard 1730/1-1800 m 1758
(1) Elizabeth Valentine 1739-1807
7. William Ballard 1686-1771 m 1721
(2) Deborah Ivory
8. Nathaniel Ballard ca. 1636-1721/2 m 1662
Rebecca Hudson -1724
9. WILLIAM BALLARD 1603-1639 SERVICE 1639
m Eliza

MATTOCKS—Accepted September 19, 1958

National Number 1091

1. Miss Millicent E. Mattocks, Coral Gables, Florida
2. Samuel James Mattocks 1864-1919 m 1891
May Weeks 1867-1956
3. James Bell Mattocks 1836-1893 m 1863
Augusta Maria Weeks 1834-1911
4. Samuel Bulkeley Mattocks 1802-1887 m 1827
Harriet Choate 1805-1872
5. Samuel Mattocks 1764-1823 m 1792
Lucy Sage Smith ca. 1767-1835
6. Samuel Mattocks 1739-1804 m 1763
Sarah Birdwell 1741-1812
7. James Mattocks m 1726
Sarah Pearce 1710-

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

8. Samuel Mattocks 1659-aft. 1728 m 1688
Ann March
9. Samuel Mattocks -ca. 1700 m 1653
Constance Fairbanks bap. 1635/6-aft. 1717
10. RICHARD FAIRBANKS -bef. 1667 SERVICE 1654
m Elizabeth

NAYLOR—Accepted September 19, 1958

National Number 1092

1. Edith Carr, Bethel, Kansas
Married Lou Blaine Naylor
2. Frank Irving Carr 1864-1937 m 1889
Dora Thompson 1871-1943
3. William Carr 1815-1883 m 1860
Theresa Octavia Smith 1832-1917
4. Benjamin Smith 1796-1879 m 1822
Marilla Eunice Bacon 1779-1894
5. Benjamin Smith 1753-1796 m bef. 1778
Sarah Kimberly 1759-1830
6. Benjamin Smith 1723/4-1792 m 1743
Abigail Smith 1724-1812
7. John Smith 1673-1768 m
(1) Mehitable Talmadge 1686-1750
8. Enos Talmadge 1656-1690 m 1682
Hannah Yale 1662-1743/4
9. Thomas Yale ca. 1616-1683 m
Mary Turner -1704
10. NATHANIEL TURNER -1646 SERVICE 1637, 12th Signer

HULSIZER—Accepted September 19, 1958

National Number 1093

1. Ruth England, East Orange, New Jersey
Married William Richey Hulsizer
2. Elias B. England 1850-1920 m 1875
Mary Emma Chickering 1852-1913
3. James Chickering 1812-1896 m 1836
Nancy Bailey 1817-1900
4. Hartshorn Chickering 1780-1857 m 1805
Mary Smith 1780-1848
5. John Chickering 1744-1802 m 1767
Lois Marsh
6. John Chickering 1715-1774 m 1743
(1) Mary Dewing 1718-1763
7. Nathaniel Chickering 1677-1747 m 1700
(1) Mary Thorpe 1677-1715
8. Nathaniel Chickering 1647-1694 m 1674
(2) Lydia Fisher 1652-1737
9. DANIEL FISHER ca. 1620-1682 SERVICE 1640
m 1641 Abigail Marriot -1683

WILEY—Accepted September 20, 1958

National Number 1094

1. Virginia Mick, Austin, Texas
Married Thomas Elmer Wiley
2. Almus Clinton Mick 1877-1945 m 1904
Esther Ernestine King 1878-
(Same line as sister, #1041)

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

LEWIS—Accepted September 22, 1958

National Number 1095

1. Jessymin Thurman, St. Louis, Missouri
Married Arthur Stuart Lewis
2. John William Thurman 1850-1930 m 1869
Cecilia Marion Woodward 1851-1918
3. Manson Jesse Woodward 1821-1898 m 1849
Fanny Belinda Abell 1826-1903
4. David Woodward 1781-1832 m 1814
Diademia Hare 1796-1845
5. John Hare 1766-
Sarah Morgan 1773-
6. Isaac Morgan 1741-aft. 1790 m 1763
Abigail Tucker 1743-
7. Stephen Tucker 1704- m 1739
Hannah Parks 1707-1749/50
8. Benjamin Tucker 1670-1728 m
Elizabeth Williams 1672-1740
9. Stephen Williams 1640-1719/20
Sarah Wise 1647-1728
10. ROBERT WILLIAMS 1598-1693 SERVICE 1644
m 1628 (1) Elizabeth Stalham 1594-1674

SCHROEDER—Accepted September 24, 1958

National Number 1096

1. Enriette Lawson Lewis, College Park, Maryland
Married Henry John Schroeder
2. Thomas Jefferson Lewis 1857-1920 m 1880
Emma Rising 1856-1913
3. James Converse Rising 1818-1904 m 1848
Eunice Robbins Stevens 1826-1892
4. Julius Rising 1780-1840 m 1807
Susannah Converse 1781-1863
5. Nathaniel Rising 1743-1828 m 1763
(1) Ame Austin ca. 1739-1786
6. John Rising 1692/3-1770 m 1721/2
(3) Mary Hamblin 1700-1787
7. John Rising 1660-1719/20 m 1684
(1) Sarah Hale 1665-1698
8. James Rising ca. 1617-1688 m 1657
(1) Elizabeth Hinsdale ca. 1630-1669
9. ROBERT HINSDALE ca. 1610-1675 SERVICE 1645
m ca. 1628 Anne Woodward ca. 1610-1666

MILLER—Accepted September 24, 1958

National Number 1097

1. Lucile Laura Chase Hyattsville, Maryland
Married Irvine L. Miller
2. Joshua Autumnus Chase 1864-1932 m 1888
Charity Wilson 1862-1927
3. William Peterson Chase 1833-1877 m 1869
Laura Mills Simonds 1837-1905
4. Autumnus Simonds Chase 1810-1851 m 1832
Mary Ann Peterson
5. Silas William Cooper Chase 1773-1818 m 1807
Mary Simonds 1782-1836

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

6. Jonathan Simonds 1750-1827 m 1776
Mary Edwards 1755-1819
7. JOHN EDWARDS 1725- SERVICE 1747
m int. 1748 Abigail Webb 1727-

HIEBERT—Accepted September 25, 1958

National Number 1098

1. Grace Elizabeth Blake, Topeka, Kansas
Married Dr. Homer L. Hiebert
2. Henry Seavey Blake 1888-1956 m 1909
Grace Elizabeth Riebeth 1888-
3. Frederick Alden Blake 1859-1942 m 1882
Rachel Roberts 1864-1943
4. Henry Seavey Blake 1847-1883 m
Harriet Luella Roberts 1836-1912
5. Moses Roberts 1796-1866 m 1818
Catherine Davis 1793-
6. Eliphalet Roberts 1750-1843 m 1787
(2) Sarah Sawyer 1764-1840
7. Moses Sawyer 1721- m 1759
Sarah Pike
8. Joseph Pike m 1720
Jemima Morrill 1685-
9. Isaac Morrill 1646-1713 m 1670
Phebe Gill 1649/50-1714
10. ABRAHAM MORRILL 1586-1662 SERVICE 1638
m 1645 Sarah Clement 1626-1694

WHEARTY—Accepted September 25, 1958

National Number 1099

1. Miss Lelia Fay Whearty, Westmoreland, Kansas
2. John Henry Whearty 1856-1928 m 1883
May Lydia Davis 1865-
3. Moses Spencer Davis 1821-1895 m 1850
Polly Jane Edgerton 1830-1912
4. Horace Edgerton 1795-1855 m ca. 1818
Betsey Taylor ca. 1802-1836
5. Obadiah Taylor ca. 1762-1839 m ca. 1789
Abigail Williams -1837
6. Adonijah Taylor ca. 1720-aft. 1810 m ca. 1750
Rachel Sawtell 1731-
7. Obadiah Sawtell 1701- m 1721
Rachel Parker ca. 1701-
8. Samuel Lakin 1656-aft. 1705 m
Abigail Lakin 1666/7-
9. James Parker 1618-1701 m 1643
(1) Elizabeth Long 1623-
10. ROBERT LONG 1590-1663/4 SERVICE 1639
m ca. 1622 (2) Elizabeth ca. 1603-1687

JONES—Accepted September 25, 1958

National Number 1100

1. Miss Lucina Jones, Emporia, Kansas
2. Griffith Prichard Jones 1847-1935 m 1879
Abigail Cynthia Allen 1857-1929
3. Stephen Parsons Allen 1820-1859 m 1841
Hannah Maria Mickel 1819-1906

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

4. Ichabod Allen 1783-1873 m
 Abigail Coe 1777-1853
5. Ebenezer Allen 1738-1816 m 1768
 Elizabeth Tousley 1745-1807
6. Obadiah Allen 1700- m 1727
 (1) Elizabeth Cotton 1701-1758
7. Samuel Cotton -1737/8 m 1696/7
 Lydia -1713
8. John Cotton m
 Mercy (Mary) Stow
9. John Stow -1688 m
10. Thomas Stow 1617-1684 m 1639
 Mary Griggs -1680
11. JOHN STOW ca. 1595-1643 SERVICE 1638
 m Elizabeth Bigg -1638

McADAMS—Accepted September 25, 1958

National Number 1101

1. Fannie Bristol Armstrong, Independence, Kansas
 Married Charlie Lee McAdams
2. Benjamin Marple Armstrong 1842-1889 m 1870
 Melitta (Bristol) Engle
3. Norris Bennett Bristol 1819-1908 m 1845
 Mary Ann Merian Eddy
4. William Henry Eddy 1802-1868 m 1823
 Eunice Malinda Metcalf
5. John Eddy 1770-1847 m 1794
 Mary Aiken
6. Abiel Eddy 1737- m 1761
 Constant Torrey
7. Samuel Torrey 1688-1782 m 1732/3
 Constant Lincoln
8. Micajah Torrey 1643-1710/11 m
 Susanna
9. WILLIAM TORREY 1608-1690 SERVICE 1641
 m Elizabeth Fry

JACKSON—Accepted September 30, 1958

National Number 1102

1. Jewel Currier, Winchester, Massachusetts
 Married Warren E. Jackson
2. Warren Shattuck Currier m 1925
 Emily Littlehale 1890-
 (Same line as mother, #886)

MOSHER—Accepted October 1, 1958

National Number 1103

1. Marian Linsley Baker, Albany, New York
 Married John Linsley Mosher
2. Henry Thomas Baker 1872-1953 m 1898
 Grace Louise Hart 1871-1955
3. Daniel Augustus Hart 1843-1904 m 1870
 Maria Frances Cheney 1845-1934
4. John Hart 1800-1954 m 1830
 Elizabeth Butterfield Locke 1811-1851
5. Daniel Hart 1771-1823 m 1798
 Polly (Mary) Marshall 1774-1854

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

6. Samuel Marshall 1742-1812 m
Sarah French ca. 1743-1811
7. John French 1710-1778 m 1732
Mary Kittredge 1712/3-1759
8. John French 1679-1748 m 1708
Ruth Richardson 1685-
9. John French 1635-1712 m 1677/8
(4) Mary (Littlfield) Kittredge 1646-1719
10. WILLIAM FRENCH 1603-1681 SERVICE 1638
m ca. 1623 (1) Elizabeth -1668

SCOTT—Accepted October 1, 1958

National Number 1104

1. Blanche Angeline Howard, Cranston, Rhode Island
Married Winfield Scott
2. Charles William Howard 1852-1940 m 1880
Ella Elizabeth Williams 1856-1938
3. Edmund Williams 1813-1880 m 1840
Mary Miller Cornell 1816-1897
4. Richard Miller Cornell 1792- m 1815
Ruth Baker 1792-
5. Richard Cornell 1766-1792 m ca. 1690
Mary (Polly) Miller 1769-1807
6. Benjamin Miller 1731-1774 m 1751
Hope Cole 1733-1810
7. Benjamin Cole 1706-1776 m 1730
(1) Elizabeth Nelson 1708-1748
8. Thomas Nelson 1675-1755 m 1698
Hope Huckins 1677-1782
9. John Huckins 1649-1678 m 1670
Hope Chipman 1652-1728
10. THOMAS HUCKINS 1617-1679 SERVICE 1637, 6th Signer
m 1648 (2) Rose Hillier

OBERLY—Accepted October 1, 1958

National Number 1105

1. Lorena Phelps, Orange, California
Married Eugene Louis Oberly
2. Frederick Lorenzo Phelps 1876-1943 m 1899
Grace C. Brockett 1882-1949
3. Lorenzo A. Phelps 1840-1910 m 1873
Lillian Sherman Perkins 1855-bef. 1910
4. Timothy Pitkin Perkins 1820-1879 m
(1) Ann Maria Carpenter 1816-1859
5. Timothy Pitkin Perkins 1779-1858 m 1819
(3) Nancy Lee 1790-1881
6. Nathan Perkins 1749-1838 m 1774
Catherine Pitkin 1757-1837
7. Timothy Pitkin 1727-1812 m 1753
(1) Temperance Clapp 1732-1772
8. William Pitkin 1694-1769 m 1724
Mary Woodbridge 1692-1766
9. Timothy Woodbridge 1656-1732 m 1686
(1) Mabel (Wyllys) Russell-Foster 1658-1697
10. John Woodbridge 1613-1695 m ca. 1639
Mercy Dudley 1621-1691

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

11. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638
m 1603 (1) Dorothy Yorke 1582-1643

CLARY—Accepted October 1, 1958 National Number 1106

1. Elizabeth Dickinson, Nutley, New Jersey
Married Willard B. Clary
2. Frank Nims Dickinson 1866-1932 m 1891
Elizabeth Johnson 1867-1947
3. Edward Lucas Johnson 1831-1913 m 1865
Jane Hanna 1836-1916
4. Joel Hubbard Johnson 1788-1853 m 1822
Mary Lucas 1792-1887
5. James Johnson 1751-1833 m 1780
Hepzibah Hubbard 1752-
6. Caleb Johnson 1717-1790 m 1750
(2) Mehitable (Brainard) Roberts 1709-
7. Daniel Johnson 1672-1758 m 1707
Abigail Leek 1683-1757
8. Isaac Johnson 1643-1719/20 m 1669
Mary Harris 1651-1740
9. ISAAC JOHNSON ca. 1617-1675 SERVICE 1645
m 1636/7 Elizabeth Porter -1683

GROSS—Accepted October 8, 1958 National Number 1107

1. Miss Ruth Adora Gross, East Orange, New Jersey
2. Russell Charles Gross 1892- m 1927
Miriam Zeller 1896-
(Same line as mother, #855)

McALEAVEY—Accepted November 11, 1958

National Number 1108

1. Jane Louisa Ayers, Wichita, Kansas
Married Frank Leo McAleavy
2. Rollin Willard Ayers 1879- m 1912
Mary Robinette Taliaferro 1888-
3. Edward Ayers 1833-1919 m 1865
Maria Louisa Massey 1841-1925
4. Stephen Sylvester Massey 1814-1877 m 1840
Lavinia Avery Bement 1817-1901
5. Silas Massey 1786-1874 m 1806
Frances Farnsworth 1788-1871
6. Jonathan Massey 1747-1830 m 1765
Betsy Woodbury 1748-1819
7. Daniel Massey 1714-aft. 1747 m
Abigail
8. Nathaniel Massey bap. 1679-1739 m 1708
Rebecca Tompkins 1676-1735
9. John Massey ca. 1631-1709 m 1658
Sarah Wells -aft. 1705
10. JEFFREY MASSEY -1676 SERVICE 1638
Ellen -ca. 1679

WELCH—Accepted November 13, 1958

National Number 1109

1. Esther Wilson, Belleville, New Jersey
Married Maurice R. Welch

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

2. Leon Townley Wilson 1873- m 1903
Lelia Dyer Morse 1879-1956
3. Augustus Irving Morse 1855-1915 m 1879
Annie Goddard Dyer 1859-1947
4. Samuel Franklin Dyer 1820-1895 m 1845
Sally Russell Austin 1821-1903
5. Samuel Dunn Dyer 1784-1873 m 1805
Hannah Northrup 1786-1866
6. Samuel Dyer 1757-1791 m 1780
Waite Eldred 1762-1839
7. John Dyer 1733-1791 m 1754
Bathsheba Dunn ca. 1734-
8. Edward Dyer 1701-1788 m ca. 1725
Freelove -aft. 1747
9. Edward Dyer 1670-aft. 1744 m ca. 1698
Mary Greene 1677-aft. 1760
10. Samuel Dyer bap. 1635-ca. 1678 m ca. 1660/2
Ann Hutchinson bap. 1643-1710
11. EDWARD HUTCHINSON bap. 1613-1675 SERVICE 1638
m 1636 (1) Katherine Hamby -1649/50

McGINNIS—Accepted November 13, 1958

National Number 1110

1. Marion Boynton, Perth Amboy, New Jersey
Married William Carroll McGinnis
2. Thomas Jefferson Boynton 1858-1945 m 1879
Hattie L. Story 1860-1947
3. Elijah Ozias Story 1833-1911 m bef. 1858
Judith Thwing Turner 1835-1878
4. Joseph Turner 1801- m 1826
Louisa Cameron 1804-
5. Daniel Cameron 1775-1850 m 1798
Susannah Thwing 1778-1860
6. James Thwing 1753-1834 m 1774
(1) Hannah Carpenter 1758-1796
7. James Thwing 1725- m
(1) Prisca Meecham -aft. 1771
8. John Thwing 1693-aft. 1769 m 1718
Mercy Jones 1697-aft. 1769
9. John Thwing 1670- m 1692
Martha Drew
10. John Thwing 1644-1690 m 1669
Mary Messinger 1647-1705
11. HENRY MESSINGER 1618-1673 SERVICE 1658
m bef. 1640 Sarah

LACEY—Accepted November 18, 1958

National Number 1111

1. Caroline Zeller, Columbia, Missouri
Married William Lacey
2. Julius Christian Zeller 1871-1938 m 1895
Alice Emma Bryant 1871-1946
(Same line as sisters, 786, 855 & 1066)

RASMUSSEN—Accepted November 20, 1958

National Number 1112

1. Mabel K. Evans, Oshkosh, Wisconsin
Married William Lee Rasmussen

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

2. Albert George Evans 1848-1901 m 1881
Irene Abeletta Kezertee 1855-1930
3. Ira Kezertee 1825-1908 m 1850
Esther Lemira Ward 1826-1918
4. Abel Clark Ward 1796-1872 m 1820
Esther Dibble 1801-1893
5. John Ward 1769-1859 m 1791
(1) Lucinda Clark 1767-1846
6. Levi Ward 1745-1839 m 1762
(1) Mary Meigs 1737-1806
7. Peter Ward 1709-1755 m 1732
(1) Deborah Buell 1715-1750
8. Peter Ward 1676-1763 m 1699
Mary Joy 1680-1718
9. Jacob Joy 1620-aft. 1680 m 1672
Elizabeth (Spencer) Wellman -aft. 1680
10. WILLIAM SPENCER 1598-1640 SERVICE 1637, 16th Signer
m Agnes

BRUCE—Accepted December 12, 1858

National Number 1113

1. Mary Lelia Hoge, Cincinnati, Ohio
Married Robert Henderson Bruce
(Same line as daughter #1049)

McMULLEN—Accepted December 12, 1958

National Number 1114

1. Georgia Krall, Springfield, New Jersey
Married Henry C. McMullen
2. Dr. George H. Krall 1871-1943 m 1896
Margaret Line 1872-1938
3. William Americus Line 1849-1915 m 1871
Elizabeth Hawk 1849-1928
4. Daniel Line 1822-1891 m 1843
Hannah Allen 1822-1903
5. Americus Allen 1787-1864 m 1813
Rachel Swigert 1796-1872
6. Jeremiah Allen 1751-1837 m 1776
Abigail Rogers 1756-1833
7. Samuel Rogers 1722/3-1788 m 1751
Rebecca Farmer 1726-1809
8. Oliver Farmer 1685/6-1761 m 1716/7
Abigail Johnson 1697-1773
9. Ebenezer Johnson 1660- m 1691
Sarah Winn 1666-
10. William Johnson bap. 1628/9-1704 m 1655
Esther Wiswall -1707
11. EDWARD JOHNSON bap. 1598-1672 SERVICE 1637, 24th Signer
m ca. 1620 Susan Munter ca. 1597-1689/90

GREENLAW—Accepted December 18, 1958

National Number 1115

1. Georgianna Hallock, Chatham, New Jersey
Married Ralph Weller Greenlaw
2. Henry Hull Hallock 1853-1923 m 1880
Eula Schultz 1856-1943

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

3. Isaac Sherman Hallock 1824-1878 m 1851
Phebe Hull 1820-1904/5
4. Edward Hallock Hull 1786-1864 m 1807
Bathsheba Gifford 1785-1840
5. Henry Hull 1765-1834 m 1785
(1) Sarah Hallock 1763-1812
6. Teddeman Hull 1734-1795 m 1758
Elizabeth Franklin
7. John Hull 1694-1765 m 1726
Damaris Cary 1706-
8. John Hull 1654-1733 m 1684
Alice Teddeman 1659-1734
9. Tristram Hull ca. 1624-1667 m 1643
Blanche -aft. 1670
10. JOSEPH HULL bap. 1595/6-1665 SERVICE 1638

DIZNEY—Accepted December 18, 1958

National Number 1116

1. Ann Isabel Shea, North Weymouth, Massachusetts
Married Luther C. Dizney
2. John Henry Shea 1867-1908 m 1894
Jessie Imogene Fellows 1873-
3. Frank Henry Fellows 1850-1925 m 1869
Ellen M. (Terrill) Wesket 1849-1928
4. Moses T. Fellows 1808/10-1895 m bef. 1831
Martha Judith Waldron 1812-1860
5. Samuel Fellows 1765- m
(1) Sarah Palmer 1765-bef. 1843
6. Jonathan Palmer bap. 1741-1815 m 1764
Mary Morrill 1743-1833
7. Samuel Morrill 1705-1755 m 1728
Hannah Osgood 1709-aft. 1768
8. Jacob Morrill 1677-bef. 1750 m 1701
(1) Elizabeth Stevens 1677/8-bef. 1722
9. Isaac Morrill 1646-1713 m 1670
Phebe Gill 1649/50-1714
10. ABRAHAM MORRILL -1662 SERVICE 1638
m 1645 Sarah Clement -1694

ARLITZ—Accepted December 20, 1958

National Number 1117

1. Nancy Jen Crissman, New Milford, New Jersey
Married Graham Bartle Arlitz
2. Howard Gridley Crissman 1903- m 1929
Margaret Williamson 1903-
3. Charles Omer Crissman 1862-1950 m 1890
Jennie Arletta Preston 1894-1942
4. Ira Luman Preston 1825-1904 m 1847
Cynthia Ann Allen 1826-1873
(Same line to Thomas Dudley as #669)

FIELD—Accepted December 29, 1958

National Number 1118

1. Helen Krantz, Oakdale, California
Married James Floyd Field
2. Edward Ferdinand Krantz 1856-1914 m 1885
Helen L. Valentine 1859-1899

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

3. George S. Valentine 1833-1906 m 1855
Mary Louise Cole 1833-1915
4. Sedgwick Cowles 1803- m ca. 1830
Lorinda Brown 1806-
5. Eliada Cowles 1765-1831 m 1792
Mary Rees 1773-1841
6. Nathaniel Cowles 1730- m 1755
Ruth Sedgwick 1730/1-
7. Joseph Sedgwick 1697-1715 m
Ruth Smith
8. Samuel Sedgwick 1667-1735 m ca. 1689
Mary Hopkins 1670-1743
9. William Sedgwick
Elizabeth Stone
10. ROBERT SEDGWICK bap. 1613-1656 SERVICE 1637, 2nd Signer
Joanna

FRIEDRICH—Accepted January 8, 1959

National Number 1119

1. Joanna C. Hurff, Haddonfield, New Jersey
Married Charles Paul Friedrich
2. Waters Burris Hurff 1859-1943 m 1887
Anna Eliza Lippincott 1867-1939
3. John Inman Lippincott 1823-1881 m 1849
Elizabeth Warner Mathis
4. Samuel Lippincott m 1809
Hannah Snow 1791-1871/2
5. Samuel Snow 1765-1791 m 1789
Hannah Freeman Gross bap. 1765-
6. Elisha Snow 1736-1802 m 1762
Hannah Rich 1740-1794
7. Anthony Snow 1709-1796 m 1732
Sarah Paine 1714-1769
8. Jonathan Paine 1685/6-1752 m 1709
(1) Sarah Mayo -1718/9
9. Daniel Mayo 1664-ca. 1715 m
Sarah Howes
10. John Mayo -ca. 1705 m 1651
Hannah LeCraft
11. JOHN MAYO 1598-1676 SERVICE 1658, Preacher
Thomasine -1682

HAWKINS—Accepted January 23, 1959

National Number 1120

1. Pauline Bridgham, Miami, Florida
Married Burnelle Gallison Hawkins
2. Paul Chester Bridgham 1882- m 1905
Gertrude Murray 1884-1936
3. Charles Burr Bridgham 1841-1907 m 1864
Addie M. Williams 1842-1925
4. Thomas Sydenham Bridgham 1808-1882 m
Lucretia Bell Sheppard -1882
5. William Bridgham 1780-1684 m 1803
Hannah Bradbury 1779-1859
6. William Bridgham 1756-1837 m 1779
(1) Anna Hammond

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

7. John Bridgham 1729- m 1754
Joanna Comer
8. Joseph Bridgham 1701-1753 m 1722
Abigail Willard 1702-
9. Joseph Bridgham 1651-1708 m 1700
(2) Mercy Wensley 1667-1740
10. HENRY BRIDGHAM -1670/1 SERVICE 1644
Elizabeth Harding -1690

HAY—Accepted January 23, 1959

National Number 1121

1. Catherine V. Warren, Fort Lee, New Jersey
Married William Hay
- .2 Joseph Albert Warren 1876-1939 m 1900
Margaret E. Brown 1786-1942
3. Albert Galaltin Warren 1849-1926 m 1869
Catharine Mack 1847-1930
4. Guy Lewis Warren 1810-1875 m 1838
Mary R Vardell 1816-1863
5. Lewis Warren 1780-1815 m 1809
Sophronia Adams 1790-1881
6. Daniel Adams 1754-1829 m 1782
Alice Ensworth 1752-1823
7. Elihu Adams 1731-1804 m 1753
Jerusha Adams 1729-1815
8. Joseph Adams -682/3-1752 m 1726
(2) Susan (Woodward) Adams 1693-1790
9. Samuel Adams 1652/3-1727 m
Mary -1718
10. THOMAS ADAMS 1612-1688 SERVICE 1644
m 1642 Mary Blackmore -1694/5

LAMB—Accepted January 23, 1959

National Number 1122

1. Miriam Dingley Leetch, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas
Married Robert J. Lamb, Jr.
2. William Dougal Leetch 1892- m 1924
Madalen Dingley 1900-
3. Edward Nelson Dingley 1862-1930 m 1888
Miriam Gardner Robinson 1866-1952
4. Henry Crane Robinson 1843-1898 m 1865
Francena Johnson Reed 1844-1926
5. William Crosby Reed 1806-1863 m 1827
Sarah Gardner Johnson 1808-1881
6. Josiah Johnson 1766-1844 m 1800
Elizabeth Moore 1770-1847
7. Augustus Moore 1746-1807 m 1769
Ruth Plympton 1745-1835
8. Augustus Moore 1722/3-1789 m 1745/6
Elizabeth Haynes 1722-1764
9. Josiah Haynes 1696-1775 m 1721
Persis Knight -1770
10. John Haynes 1649-1710 m 1683
Ruth Roper 1655-1719
11. John Haynes 1621-1682 m 1642
Dorothy Noyes 1626-1715

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

12. WALTER HAYNES 1583-1664/5 SERVICE 1639
Elizabeth -1659

McGUYRE—Accepted January 24, 1959

National Number 1123

1. Ruth Cecelia Ellenwood, Wichita, Kansas
Married Prince Elmo McGuire
2. Frank Oakes Ellenwood 1878-1947 m 1909
Cecelia Freeman Atherton 1879-
3. David Hooper Atherton 1831-1913 m 1856
Cecelia McDermott 1834-1881
4. Israel Atherton 1802-1845 m 1826
Judith Somes Freeman 1804-1865
5. George Freeman 1772-1844 m 1896
Tamson Richardson 1772-1836
6. Reuben Freeman 1740-1812 m 1764
Catherine 1742-
7. Joshua Freeman 1706-1770 m 1728
Patience Rogers 1710-1769
8. Daniel Rogers 1667-1722 m
Sarah Appleton 1671-
9. John Rogers 1630-1684 m
Elizabeth Denison 1641-1723
10. DANIEL DENISON 1612-1682 SERVICE 1660
m 1633 Patience Dudley -1689/90

BAIRD—Accepted January 24, 1959

National Number 1124

1. Elizabeth Tower, Miami, Florida
Married Henry Welles Baird
2. George Franklin Tower 1825-1893 m 1887
(3) Isabelle Gould 1850-1924
3. Asahel Tower 1787-1859 m 1817
Mary Palmer 1792-1880
4. Asahel Tower 1760-1833 m 1784
Milicent Wyman 1761-1820
5. Ambrose Tower 1727-1788 m 1751
(1) Jerusha Clapp 1728-1782
6. John Clapp 1700-1788 m 1723/4
Abigail Esterbrook 1702-1790
7. John Clapp 1671-1735 m 1699
Silence
8. Nathaniel Clapp 1640-1707 m 1668
Elizabeth Smith 1648-1722
9. LAWRENCE SMITH 1620-1665 SERVICE 1642
m bef. 1643 Mary 1620-1683

ALFF—Accepted February 2, 1959

National Number 1125

1. Dorothy Marie Friedrich, Haddonfield, New Jersey
Married Lawrence Edmund Alff
2. Charles P. Fredrich 1899- m 1926
Joanna C. Hurff 1898-
(Same line as mother, #1119)

PARKER—Accepted February 6, 1959

National Number 1126

1. Maebelle Jane MacLeod, Glendale, California
Married (2) Willey Turner Parker

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

2. Aaron MacLeod 1845-1909 m 1883
Harriet Isabel Strong 1865-1911
3. Isaac Strong 1830-1895 m 1858
Phoebe Elizabeth Peet 1832-1908
4. Charles Peet 1798-1876 m 1827
Sarah Ann Allen 1800-1868
5. Aaron Peet 1774-ca. 1838 m 1797
Betsey Bachus 1779-1841
6. David Peet 1730- m 1750
Rebecca Seeley 1730-
7. Joseph Seeley 1696/7-1766 m 1722
Hannah Peet 1704-
8. John Seeley -1710 m ca. 1690
(2) Rebecca Sanford 1672-1725/6
9. Nathaniel Seeley 1627-1675 m 1649
(1) Mary Turney -bef. 1674
10. ROBERT SEELEY -1667 SERVICE 1642
m 1626 (1) Mary Mason 1608-

RADASCH—Accepted February 12, 1959

National Number 1127

1. Katharine Warner, Upper Montclair, New Jersey
Married Arthur Hitchcock Radasch
2. Silas Dimmick Warner 1862-1940 m 1893
Florence Belle Clark 1869-1953
3. Henry Clark 1841-1921 m 1865
Jane Ellen Pease 1845-
4. James Cleland Pease 1791-1853 m 1829
(2) Mary Terry 1805-1882
5. Ezekiel Terry 1775-1829 m 1795
Mehitable Griswold 1777-1848
6. Samuel Terry 1725-1798 m 1748
Mary Kellogg 1730-1801
7. Ephraim Terry 1701-1783 m 1723
Ann Collins 1702-1778
8. Nathaniel Collins 1677-1758 m 1700/1
Alice Adams 1682-1755
9. Nathaniel Collins 1642/3-1684 m 1664
Mary Whiting ca. 1640-1709
10. EDWARD COLLINS bap. 1603-1689 SERVICE 1641
m ca. 1628 Martha -1700

LAFLER—Accepted February 16, 1959

National Number 1128

1. Hazel Kenerson, Madison, New Jersey
Married Herbert A. Lafler
2. Joseph Edward Kenerson 1869-1950 m 1898
Jean (Jennie Estelle) Gray 1876-
3. George Carroll Gray 1845-1880 m 1873
Anna Francena Nichols 1849-1882
4. Thomas Jefferson Gray 1807-1893 m 1828
Charlotte M. Gray 1811-1908
5. Abner Gray 1780-1865 m 1805
Lucy Billings Howard 1786-aft. 1876
6. Samuel Howard m 1786
Hannah Billings 1766-1832

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

7. John Billings 1731-1807 m 1753
Hannah Farrar 1736-1806
8. John Billings 1700-1754 m 1726
Elizabeth Brown 1707/8-1763
9. Benjamin Brown 1681/2-1753 m 1702/3
Anna Garfield 1683-1737
10. Benjamin Garfield 1643-1717 m 1677/8
(2) Elizabeth Bridge 1659-
11. MATTHEW BRIDGE 1615-1700 SERVICE 1643
m 1643 Anna Danforth bap. 1622-1704

HUNT—Accepted February 20, 1959

National Number #129

1. Miss Helen Hunt, Glen Ridge, New Jersey
2. Adelbert Bancroft Hunt 1870-1957 m 1899
Dorothy Barrell 1878-
3. Henry Ferdinand Barrell 1833-1895 m 1858
Elizabeth Wisner 1838-1926
4. George Barrell 1788-1870 m 1825
Elizabeth Arden Leaycraft 1799-1867
5. Joseph Barrell 1739/40-1804 m 1778
(3) Sarah (Webb) Simpson 1752-1832
6. John Barrell 1707-1781 m 1729
Ruth Green 1708-1772/3
7. John Barrell 1656-1732/3 m 1701
(4) Abiah (Ardell) Beards -1714
8. JOHN BARRELL 1618-1658 SERVICE 1643
m 1644 Mary Colburn 1625-1697

McCORMICK—Accepted February 20, 1959

National Number 1130

1. Dorothy Hunt, Bloomfield, New Jersey
Married Kenneth Irving McCormick
2. Adelbert Bancroft Hunt 1870-1957 m 1899
Dorothy Barrell 1878-
(Same line as sister, #1129)

HANSON—Accepted February 20, 1959

National Number 1131

1. Mary Anna Gale, Wollaston, Massachusetts
Married F. Ernest Hanson
2. Cyrus Ervin Gale 1849-1923 m 1877
Marcia Emma Pinkham 1858-1943
3. Jonathan Gale 1820-1902 m 1848
Katharine C. (Johnson) Pinkham 1819-1907
4. Jacob Gale 1777-1857 m 1801
Hannah Orcutt 1781-1859
5. Jonathan Gale 1744- m 1769
(2) Lucy Temple
6. Ebenezer Gale 1724- m 1742
Elizabeth Kenney
7. Ebenezer Gale 1686- m 1709
Elizabeth Green 1690-
8. Samuel Green 1663-1696 m 1685
Elizabeth Sill 1668-1690
9. Joseph Sill 1636-1696 m 1660
(1) Jemima Belcher 1642-1675

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

10. ANDREW BELCHER ca. 1613-1673 SERVICE 1642
m 1639 (2) Elizabeth Danforth bap. 1619-1680

SAMPSON—Accepted February 20, 1959

National Number 1132

1. Helen Mar Miller, Seattle, Washington
Married Richard Irving Sampson
2. Charles Adams Miller 1842-1916 m 1870
May Ella Tuck 1850-1901
3. Josiah Hamilton Langdon Tuck 1824-1900 m 1844
(1) Nancy A. Sleeper 1826-1851
4. Stephen Sleeper 1783-1834 m ca. 1803
Susanna Dudley 1786-1870
5. Peter Coffin Dudley bap. 1749- m
Polly Parry
6. Davison Dudley 1708-1787 m
Anna Ladd 1718-
7. Stephen Dudley 1688-1734 m 1708
Sarah Davison 1682-
8. Stephen Dudley -1735 m 1684
(1) Sarah Gilman 1667-1713
9. Samuel Dudley 1606-1683 m bef. 1652
(3) Elizabeth
10. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638
m (1) Dorothy Yorke -1643

BARRON—Accepted February 27, 1959

National Number 1133

1. Miss Rae Thayer Barron, Boston, Massachusetts
2. Edward T. Barron 1905- m 1927
Mary Hughes 1903-
3. William R. Hughes 1871-1941 m 1902
Berenice Mary Lecy 1877-
(Same line as mother, #929, and grandmother, #871)

RUSSELL—Accepted February 27, 1959

National Number 1134

1. Elsie Wells; Los Angeles, California
Married John Paul Russell
2. Oscar Clark Wells 1869-1958 m 1891
Inez Verlette Fitzrandolph 1807-1947
3. George Clark Wells 1844-1917 m 1868
Emma Louise Brown 1843-1909
4. Peter Clark Wells 1809-1874 m 1835
Elizabeth Ann Stillman 1811-1889
5. David Stillman 1769-1851 m 1794
(1) Grace Crandall 1769-1816
6. Benjamin Stillman 1725/6- m 1750/1
Mary Saunders 1731-
7. John Saunders 1705-1777 m 1728
Read Pendleton -aft. 1747
8. Caleb Pendleton 1669-1745/6 m
Elizabeth -aft. 1745
9. James Pendleton 1628-1709 m 1656
(2) Hannah Goodenow 1639-1725
10. BRIAN PENDLETON ca. 1598-1681 SERVICE 1646
m 1619 Eleanor Price -ca. 1688

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

WELCH—Accepted February 27, 1959

National Number 1135

1. Blanche Morrison, Hingham, Massachusetts
Married F. Ambler Welch
2. Fred Gilbert Morrison 1866-1892 m 1888
Anna Isabell Johnson 1864-1940
3. Alva Southworth Morrison 1825-1897 m 1857
Elizabeth Amelia Curtis 1838-1874
4. Ira Curtis 1808-1892 m 1838
Elizabeth Willis 1813-1899
5. Samuel Curtis m 1802
Hannah French 1782-1848
6. Asa French 1761-1837 m 1781
Hannah Wade -1817
7. Isaac French 1729-1787 m 1755
Eunice Pratt 1734-1803
8. Seth Pratt 1709-1789 m 1732/3
Rachel Low 1711/2-
9. Samuel Low 1681-1759 m 1707
(1) Elizabeth Lane 1675-1717
10. John Low 1655-bef. 1719 m 1679
Ruth Joy 1658/9-1727
11. THOMAS JOY ca. 1611-1678 SERVICE 1658
m 1637 Joan Gallop -1690/1

BOICE—Accepted February 28, 1959

National Number 1136

1. Anna Madeleine Currier, Scotch Plains, New Jersey
Married William Lane Boice
2. William Wallace Currier 1854-1908 m 1878
Lucia Statt 1858-1929
3. James Proctor Currier 1822-1903 m 1853
Clara Seavey 1828-1867
4. William Currier 1792-1863 m 1812
Martha Proctor 1792-1861
5. Jonathan Currier 1757-1829 m 1779
Nancy Sargent 1757-1841
6. Reuben Currier ca. 1730-1791 m 1754
Susanna Day 1733-
7. Reuben Currier 1702-1745 m 1726/7
Phoebe Morrill 1703-
8. Abraham Morrill 1671-1721 m 1695/6
Elizabeth Sargent -1731
9. Isaac Morrill 1646-1713 m 1670
Phoebe Gill 1649/50-1714
10. ABRAHAM MORRILL 1586-1662 SERVICE 1638.
m 1645 Sarah Clement 1626-1694

SMITH—Accepted March 12, 1959

National Number 1137

1. Helen Frances Winn, Wakefield, Massachusetts
Married Francis Rupert Smith
2. James Henry Winn 1845-1813 m 1868
Julia Anna Cummings 1849-1916
3. Samuel Frost Winn 1812-1881 m 1841
Lucy Tufts Cutter 1820-1898

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

4. James Winn 1778-1832 m 1804
Sarah (Sally) Frost 1782-1855
5. Seth Frost 1760-1814 m 1781
Sarah Hill 1761-1848
6. Zachariah Hill 1736/7-1812 m 1757
(1) Rebecca Wellington 1737-1770
7. Zachariah Hill 1708-1768 m 1731/2
Rebecca Cutter 1712-1797
8. Abraham Hill ca. 1673-1746 m
Sarah Cooper -1752
9. Zachariah Hill -bef. 1672 m 1668
Deborah Norton
10. FRANCIS NORTON -1667 SERVICE 1643
m Mary Houghton

COOLIDGE—Accepted March 17, 1959

National Number 1138

1. Mabel Frances Tilton, Reading, Massachusetts
Married Arthur William Coolidge
2. Walter Francis Tilton 1857-150 m 1883
Anna Maria Colburn 1861-1913
3. Francis Ellis Colburn 1829-1913 m 1851
Emeline Frances Whiting 1829-1897
4. Issac Colburn 1793-1879 m 1820
Louisa Fisher 1801-1882
5. Jesse Fisher 1751- m 1791
(2) Polly Skinner
6. Benjamin Fisher 1721-1777 m 1742
Sarah Everett 1718-1795
7. Eleazer Fisher 1669-1722 m 1698
Mary Avery 1674-1749
8. William Avery bap. 1647-1708 m 1673
(1) Mary Lane 1652-1681
9. WILLIAM AVERY 1622-1686 SERVICE 1654
m (1) Margaret -1678

BALLEW—Accepted March 18, 1959

National Number 1139

1. Phyllis Elaine Bruun, Baldwin City, Kansas
Married Harold E. Ballew
2. James Anaultus Bruun 1897- m 1927
Olive Winship 1901-
(Same line as mother, #916)

NEVIN—Accepted March 18, 1969

National Number 1140

1. Charlotte B. Clary, Shaker Heights, Ohio
Married James E. Nevin
2. Birchard Albert Clary 1878- m 1902
Leona Merritt 1878-
3. Frank W. Merritt 1855-1920 m 1877
Celia Sartira Harvey 1857-1886
4. John H. Merritt 1831-1907 m 1854
Helen M. Adams 1834-
5. Daniel Merritt 1794-1863 m 1818
Angeline Goding 1801-1860
6. Isaac Goding 1777-1863 m 1800
Sybil Carter 1782-

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

7. Jonathan Carter 1739-1790 m 1768
 Sybil Johnson 1747-1797
8. Joseph Johnson 1702-1798 m 1734
 Elizabeth Baldwin 1702-1780
9. Ebenezer Johnson 1660-1737 m 1691
 Sarah Winn 1666-1733
10. William JoJhnson 1628/9-1704 m 1655
 Esther Wiswall -1707
11. EDWARD JOHNSON 1598-1672 SERVICE 1637, 24th Signer
 m 1620 Susan Munter 1597-1689/90

SMITH—Accepted March 24, 1959

National Number 1141

1. Harriette Wannamaker, Alexandria, Virginia
 Married Julian Constable Smith
2. Robert Emmett Wannamaker 1866-1923 m 1888
 Mary Knotts 1870-1919
3. Jacob George Wannamaker 1821-1887 m 1860
 (3) Ellen Baker Seibles 1833-1905
4. Henry Seibles 1793-1867 m
 Lavinia Baker 1797-1864
5. John Jacob Seibles m 1786
 Sarah (Sally) Temple bap. 1769-1838
6. William Temple bap. 1735-1785 m
 (1) Mehitable Whipple 1741-
7. Robert Temple 1694-1754 m 1721
 Mehitable Nelson 1691-1775
8. John Nelson 1654-1734 m
 Elizabeth Tailer 1667-1734
9. William I. Tailer 1611-1682 m 1664
 Rebecca Stoughton bap. 1641-bef. 1704
10. ISRAEL STOUGHTON bap. 1602/3-1645 SERVICE 1637, 10th Signer
 m Elizabeth -1681

LEONARD—Accepted March 24, 1959

National Number 1142

1. Mrs. Nancy Hanson Leonard, Detroit, Michigan
2. Harry Burton Hanson 1884- m 1912
 Natalie Anne Waterloo 1882-1949
3. Charles Beebe Waterloo 1853-1915 m 1877
 Clara Elizabeth Kimball 1856-1928
4. Charlesarlston Waterloo 1821-1894 m 1844
 Mary Jane Beebe 1818-1892
5. Henry Beebe 1779-1828 m 1802
 Betsy Archer 1781-1859
6. Roderick Beebe 1753-1836 m 1777
 Nancy (Anna) Vaughn 1757-1849
7. John Beebe 1727-1786 m 1749
 Mary Hill 1729-
8. Solomon Hill 1691- m bef. 1715
 Mary Adams
9. Eleazer Hill 1664-1725 m ca. 1688
 (1) Sarah Breck ca. 1661-1699
10. John Hill ca. 1630-1717/8 m ca. 1653
 (1) Hannah -1690
11. JOHN HILL -1664 SERVICE 1647
 m ca. 1629 Frances ca. 1608-1676

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

JACOB—Accepted March 24, 1959

National Number 1143

1. Marion Platt, Evanston, Illinois
Married James Baird Jacob
2. Edward Marcellus Platt 1865-1948 m 1895
Alida King Hoskinson 1873-1944
3. George Elmore Hoskinson 1836-1903 m 1860
Caroline Sophia King 1838-1918
4. Daniel Webster King 1811-1898 m 1835
Sarah Ann Graveraet 1817-1872
5. Daniel King 1780-1836 m 1803
Sophia Lyman ca. 1784-1836
6. Jonathan Lyman ca. 1748-1786 m 1773
Lois Clap 1748-1799
7. Jonathan Clap 1713-1782 m 1734/5
Submit Strong 1712-1788
8. Roger Clap 1684-1762 m 1706
Elizabeth Bartlett 1687-1767
9. Preserved Clap 1643-1720 m 1668
Sarah Newbury 1650-1716
10. ROGER CLAP 1609-1690/1 SERVICE 1646
m 1633 Johanna Ford 1617-1695

PATCH—Accepted March 24, 1959

National Number 1144

1. Eleanor May Files, Quincy, Massachusetts
Married Eric Cyrus Patch
2. Leonard L. Files 1871-1959 m 1892
Henrietta Sophie Allen 1870-1955
3. Isaiah Allen 1840-1913 m 1865
Mary Elizabeth Johnson 1844-1909
4. Elbridge Johnson ca. 1813-1850 m 1834
Joanne Edwards 1815-1888
5. Joshua Johnson ca. 1790-1834 m 1811
Sarah (Sally) Randle 1793-1879
6. Joseph Johnson 1749- m 1773
Abigail Titcomb ca. 1756/7-
7. Nathan Titcomb 1732- m 1756
Deborah Bucknam 1737-1761
8. William Bucknam 1709-1776 m 1736
Ann Pote 1716-1776
9. Samule Bucknam 1674-1751 m 1697
Deborah (Sprague) Mellen 1670-1751
10. John Sprague 1624-1692 m 1651
Lydia Goffe ca. 1628-1715
11. RALPH SPRAGUE ca. 1599-1650 SERVICE 1638
m 1623 Joanna Warren -1679/80

POWELL—Accepted March 24, 1959

National Number 1145

1. Helen Emerson, Bradford, Massachusetts
Married Harold E. Powell
2. Leicester Clark Emerson 1873-1948 m 1896
W. Flavella Wolfe 1873-
3. John Emerson 1829-1914 m 1863
(1) Eliza A. Clement 1840-1880

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

4. Leicester Emerson 1796-1886 m 1826
Olive Wood 1796-1878
5. John Emerson 1765-1835 m 1794
Prudence Cowdrey 1772-1859
6. John Emerson 1739-1809 m 1764
Katherine Eaton 1744-1809
7. Brown Emerson 1703/4-1774 m 1725
Sarah Townsend 1705-1776
8. Peter Emerson ca. 1673-1750/1 m 1696
Annah Brown 1677/-1740
9. Joseph Emerson bap. 1620-1680 m 1665
(2) Elizabeth Bulkley ca. 1638-1693
10. EDWARD BULKLEY bap. 1614-1695/6 SERVICE 1679
m Lucian

LARIMORE—Accepted March 27, 1959

National Number 1146

1. Phyllis Coombs, Coral Gables, Florida
Married James Taylor Larimore
2. Christopher Foster Coombs 1873-1937 m 1897
Martha Louisa Libby 1872-
3. George N. Coombs 1838-1890 m 1866
Sylvina Ella Clark 1841-1917
4. Mansfield Clark 1821-1879 m 1840
Elizabeth Cooms 1823-1911
5. Isaac Coombs 1790-1840 m 1823
(1) Elizabeth Boardman 1840-1834
6. Thomas Boardman 1775-1845 m
Lydia Pendleton 1776-1843
7. Job Pendleton 1746-1794 m 1768
(1) Sarah Crandall -1786
8. William Pendleton 1726/7-1820 m
(1) Judith Carr
9. William Pendleton 1704-1786 m 1725/6
Lydia Burrows 1703-1750
10. Joseph Pendleton 1661-1706 m 1700
Patience Potts 1683-
11. James Pendleton ca1627/8-1709 m 1656
(2) Hannah Goodenow 1639-
12. BRIAN PENDLETON ca1599-1681 m 1619 SERVICE 1646
Eleanor Price

RUPRIGHT—Accepted March 28, 1959

National Number 1147

1. C. Rebecca Jaquith, Saugus, Massachusetts
Married Guy N. Rupright
2. Edwin Henry Jaquith 1896-1958 m 1919
Charlotte I. Larkin 1894-
3. William C. Jaquith 1874-1931 m 1895
Annie I. Collins 1874-1941
4. Simeon Jaquish 1840-1924 m 1860
Mary Minerva Badger 1839-1896
5. Jonathan Jaquith 1801-1877 m 1827
Elizabeth S. Sprake 1805-1892
6. Jonathan Jaquith 1775-1836 m 1799
Thirza Eames 1778-1855

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

7. Jonathan Jaquith 1749- m 1773
Lydia Johnson
8. John Jaquith 1704-1781 m 1743/4
(2) Tamsen Morrill 1712-1796
9. Isaac Morrill 1673-1737 m 1696
Abigail Brown 1674/5-
10. Isaac Morrill 1646-1713 m 1670
Phebe Gill 1649/50-1714
11. ABRAHAM MORRILL 1586-1662 m 1645 SERVICE 1638
Sarah Clement 1626-1694

HANNA—Accepted March 29, 1959

National Number 1148

1. Achsah Westland Ford, Kansas City, Missouri
Married Arthur Ray Hanna
2. Thomas Edgar Ford 1851-1908 m 1882
Charity Elizabeth Eastman 1857-1933
3. Elisha Ford 1829-1905 m 1850
Achsah Lucina Westland 1828-1906
4. Elisha Ford 1781-1857 m 1808
Elizabeth Vesey 1791-1869
5. Benjamin Vesey 1762-1822 m 1790
Elizabeth Vesey 1766-1820
6. Benjamin Vesey 1740-1777 m 1761
Abigail Brackett 1740-1800
7. James Brackett 1709-1781 m 1733
(1) Abigail Belcher
8. Nathan Brackett 1678-1743 m 1707
Hannah Veasey bp1685-bef1753
9. James Brackett ca1645-1718 m ca1674
Sarah Marsh 1649-1727
10. RICHARD BRACKETT 1610-1690 SERVICE 1638
Alice -1689

EDWARDS—Accepted March 29, 1959

National Number 1149

1. Irma Almira Edwards (Miss)
Parsons, Kansas
2. Harry Andrew Edwards 1853-1905 m 1883
Fannie Estelle Britton 1861-1946
3. Stephen Gilbert Britton 1821-1873 m 1852
Elmiria Elizabeth Schryver 1829-1912
4. Stephen Gilbert Britton 1792-1845 m 1820
Fanny Britton 1789-1860
5. Stephen Britton 1765-1847 m 1788
(1) Zilpha Gilbert 1764-1807
6. Ebenezer Britton 1715-1788 m 1749
(2) Sarah Bullock 1731-1790
7. William Britton ca 1678-1725/6 m 1698
Lydia Leonard 1679-1773
8. William Britton -1680 m 1677
Mary Pendleton 1653-1732
9. James Pendleton ca1627/8-1709 m 1647
(1) Mary Palmer -1655
10. BRIAN PENDLETON ca1599-1681 m 1619 SERVICE 1646
Eleanor Price

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

- | | |
|---|----------------------|
| WINROD—Accepted March 29, 1959 | National Number 1150 |
| 1. Bessie May Britton, Parsons, Kansas
Married Walter Henry Winrod | |
| 2. Charles Henry Britton 1863-1935 m 1888
Minnie Bell Funk 1862-1957 | |
| 3. Stephen Gilbert Britton 1821-1873 m 1852
Almiria Elizabeth Schryver 1829-1912
(Same line as number 1149) | |
| BLACK—Accepted March 29, 1959 | National Number 1151 |
| 1. Avis Coddington, Douglaston, Long Island, New York
Married Roe Robert Black | " |
| 2. Edwin DeWitt Coddington 1865-1943 m 1891
Elizabeth Broughton 1869- | |
| 3. Franklin Broughton 1834-1905 m 1852
Sarah Lindsey Paine 1836-1925 | |
| 4. John Broughton 1792-1860 m 1866
Elizabeth Stewart 1797-1878 | |
| 5. Nicholas Broughton 1764-1804 m 1788
Susannah Glover 1767-1796 | |
| 6. John Glover 1732-1797 m 1754
Hannah Gale 1733-1778 | |
| 7. Jonathan Glover 1702-1787 m 1727
Tabitha Bacon 1712-1785 | |
| 8. John Bacon 1681-1716 m 1701
Hannah King | |
| 9. Daniel King 1636-1695 m 1662
Tabitha Walker 1647- | |
| 10. RICHARD WALKER 1611-1687 m SERVICE 1638-charter member
(2) Sarah | |
| WERNER—Accepted March 29, 1959 | National Number 1152 |
| 1. June Coddington, Douglaston, L. I., New York
Married Victor Davis Werner | |
| 2. Edwin DeWitt Coddington 1865-1943 m 1891
Elizabeth Broughton 1869-
(Same line as sister number 1151) | |
| EMERSON—Accepted March 29, 1959 | National Number 1153 |
| 1. Flora Elizabeth Emerson (Dr.)
Mount Vernon, New York | |
| 2. Joseph Wilson Emerson 1881- m 1908
Elizabeth Bascom 1884-
(Same line as mother number 860) | |
| KNIGHT—Accepted March 29, 1959 | National Number 1154 |
| 1. Jocelyn Winthrop Knight (Miss)
Racine, Wisconsin | |
| 2. John Wesley Knight 1851-1916 m 1899
Cora Bliss 1870-1955 | |
| 3. George Bliss 1844-1896 m 1869
Cornelia Packard 1850-1932 | |
| 4. Roswell Packard 1808-1883 m 1832
Susannah Bird 1809-1890 | |

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

5. Cyrus Bird 1783-1813 m 1808
Susannah (Sukey) Snow 1789-1814
6. Ebenezer Bird 1761- m 1779
Ruby Howard 1749-
7. Samuel Bird 1726-1787 m 1748
Anne Atherton 1731-1779
8. Humphrey Atherton 1707-1786 m 1730
Anna Field 1713-1745
9. Humphrey Atherton 1672-1748 m
Elizabeth -1765
10. Consider Atherton m 1671
Anna Anabell
11. HUMPHREY ATHERTON 1607-1661 m SERVICE 1638
Mary Wales -1672

HILL—Accepted March 31, 1959

National Number 1155

1. Sada Louise Gum, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
married John Lantz Hill
2. Algernon Sidney Gum 1839-1912 m 1875
Mary Louise Ravenscroft 1847-1904
3. James Ravenscroft 1816-1892 m 1844
Batavia Baily 1824-1872
4. Thomas Ravenscroft -1834 m 1811
Elizabeth Bean -1833
5. Thomas Ravenscroft 1756-1827 m 1786
Margaret Hinkson -1835
6. Robert Ravenscroft -aft1768
7. Thomas Ravenscroft 1688-1736 m bef1715
Elizabeth Hamlin
8. Samuel Ravenscroft -bef1695 m ca1680
Dyonasia Savage 1649-bef1723
9. THOMAS SAVAGE 1606-1682 m 1637 SERVICE 1637 4th Signer

FIELD—Accepted March 31, 1959

National Number 1156

1. Ruth Marie Field (Miss)
Hollywood, California
2. Millard Lincoln Field 1860-1903 m 1890
Ella Hubbell 1861-1937
3. John Field 1831-1895 m 1857
Mary Adaline Bixby 1827-1903
4. Daniel Bixby 1704-1872 m 1826
Mary Pierce 1795-1863
5. Matthey Pierce 1755-1835 m 1777
(1) Sally Tainter 1760-1820
6. Jonas Pierce 1730-1819 m 1753
(1) Sarah Bridge 1728-1772
7. Matthew Bridge 1693/4-1761 m 1719/20
Abigail Bowman 1700-1785
8. Matthew Bridge 1650-1738 m 1687
Abigail Russell 1668-1722
9. MATTHEW BRIDGE 1615-1700 m ca1643 SERVICE 1643
Anna Danforth 1620-1704

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

COOMBS—Accepted March 31, 1959

National Number 1157

1. Martha Louise Libby, Coral Gables, Florida
Married Christopher Foster Coombs
2. William Henry Libbey 1844-1922 m 1865
Mary Jane Hunt 1832-1896
3. Sylvester Hunt 1803-1865 m 1827
Susan Hammond 1806-1887
4. Ebenezer Hunt 1778-1835 m
Betsey Fish -1858
5. Isaiah Hunt 1747- m 1771
Hannah Shorey 1750-
6. Isaiah Hunt 1721-1796 m 1746
Mary Blake bp1726-1796
7. Jonathan Blake 1672-1727 m 1699
Elizabeth Candage
8. Edward Blake ca1625-1692 m bef1656
Patience Pope -ca1692
9. WILLIAM BLAKE 1594-1663 m SERVICE 1646
Agnes -1678

HULTING—Accepted March 31, 1959

National Number 1158

1. Marjorie Cutting, San Francisco, California
Married F. Burt Hulting
2. Eugene Lester Cutting 1870-1952 m 1891
Jessie Emma Dewey 1872-
3. Josiah Augustus Dewey 1847-1931 m 1871
Adele Hannah Brazie 1856-1904
4. Austin Brazie 1829-1860 m 1855
Mary Matilda Smith 1830-1904
5. Francis Brazie 1806-1847 m 1828
Hannah Lowell 1809-1849
6. Abraham Lowell 1774-1851 m ca1800
Sallie Inman 1778-1848
7. Moses Lowell 1726--1817 m 1753
Sarah Bradbury 1730-
8. John Bradbury 1699- m 1723/4
Hannah Greely 1703-
9. William Bradbury 1672-1756 m 1697
Sarah Cotton 1670-1732/3
10. John Cotton 1639/40-1699 m 1660
Joanna Rosseter 1642-1702
11. REV. JOHN COTTON 1585-1652 m bef 1633 SERVICE 1651-Preacher
(2) Sarah Story -1676

RUBLEY—Accepted March 31, 1959

National Number 1159

1. Mary Lansing Tucker, Pasadena, California
married Arthur Alexander Rubly
2. Frank Eugene Tucker 1855-1936 m 1882
Nira Estelle Whitney 1860-1938
3. John Tucker 1829-1893 m 1852
Martha Jane Chandler 1832-1865
4. Josiah H. Chandler 1802-1880 m 1827
Elizabeth Link 1810-1880

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

5. William Chandler 1774-1860 m 1798
Clarisa Guy 1780-1848
6. William Guy 1754-1841 m 1780
Pheobe Galusha 1760-1846
7. William Guy 1724-1802 m 1746/7
Lydia Robinson 1726-1791
8. Timothy Guy ca1690- 1766 m bef1715
Hannah Torrey 1690-bef 1725
9. Angel Torrey 1657-1724 m ca 1688
Hannah ca1670-
10. WILLIAM TORREY bp 1608-1690 m aft1639 SERVICE 1641
(3) Elizabeth Frye

MYRTH—Accepted March 31, 1959

National Number 1160

1. Isabel E. Myrth (Miss)
Washington, D. C..
2. William John Myrth 1857-1948 m 1886
Myrtle Ida Warren 1865-1954
3. Thomas Warren 1840-1921 m 1861
Lydia Jane Whiteemore 1839-1872
4. George Parkhurst Warren 1809-1891 m 1833
Lavinia Wares 1815-1869
5. Edmond Warren 1780-1857 m 1806
Sally Keep 1786-1826
6. Jabez Keep 1759-1820 m 1785
Lydia Parkhurst 1757-1843
7. Jabez Keep 1736-1821 m 1757
(1) Phoebe Crosby 1738-1826
8. Robert Crosby 1711-1743 m 1732
Mehitable Chandler 1709-1768
9. Joseph Crosby 1669-aft 1736 m 1691
Sarah French 1671-1727
10. WILLIAM FRENCH 1605-1681 m 1669 SERVICE 1643
(2) Mary (Lathrop) Stearns 1640-aft 1735

JEFFREY—Accepted March 31, 1959

National Number 1161

1. Wilma Abbott, Rock Island, Illinois
Married Henry Ellsworth Jeffrey
2. William Robert Abbott 1876-1952 m 1907
Mabelle Nellie Webb 1878-1958
3. Loren G. Webb 1849-1912 m 1876
Harriet Arabelle Morrison 1854-1938
4. David Smith Morrison 1820-1910 m 1847
Harriet Meloy Ranger 1815-1867
5. Moses Ranger 1850- m 1813
Jane Smith 1788-1859
6. Oren Smith 1751-1823 m 1778
Keziah Shepard 1755-1839
7. Hezekiah Smith 1725/6-1800 m 1747
Eunice Morris 1728/9-1807
8. Edward Morris 1688-1769 m 1715/6
Bethia Peake 1697/8-1779
9. Edward Morris 1658/9-1727 m 1683
Elizabeth Bowen 1660-1743

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

10. Henry Bowen 1634-1724 m 1658
Elizabeth Johnson 1637-1683
11. Isaac Johnson -1675 m 1636/7
Elizabeth Porter -1683
12. JOHN JOHNSON -1659 SERVICE 1638
(1) Margery -1655

HEYWOOD—Accepted March 31, 1959

National Number 1162

1. Barbara Mitchell Weston, Muskegon, Michigan
Married Roy E. Heywood
2. Horace M. Weston 1859-1924 m 1887
Helen Banks Mitchell 1864-1921
3. Rosamus L. Mitchell 1830-1917 m 1854
Helen Banks 1833-1864
4. Seth S. Banks 1802- m 1832
Betsey Woodman 1800-1833
5. Nathaniel Woodman 1757-1846 m 1797
(2) Sarah Ridlon 1771-bef1846
6. Joseph Woodman 1715-1796 m
(2) Mary (Tarbox) Cole
7. Benjamin Woodman 1683-1748 m 1710/11
Elizabeth Longfellow 1688-
8. Joshua Woodman ca. 1636/7-1703 m 1665
Elizabeth Stevens -1714
9. EDWARD WOODMAN bp 1606- SERVICE 1638
Joanna

WILLIAMS—Accepted March 31, 1959

National Number 1163

1. Bernice Maynard, Oshkosh, Wisconsin
Married Robert D. Williams
2. Nathan Floyd Maynard 1874-1954 m 1900
Desdemona Canright 1872-1947
3. Nathan Fosket Maynard 1815-1895 m 1852
Sally Ann White -1896
4. Nathan Maynard 1787-1822 m 1808
Polly Putney 1785-1865
5. Joseph Maynard 1750-1817 m 1775
Deborah Twitchell 1752-1833
6. Joseph Twitchell m 1739
Deborah Fairbanks 1719-
7. Eleazer Fairbanks 1690-1741 m 1712
Martha Bullard
8. Eleazer Fairbanks 1655-aft1703
Martha Lovett
9. GEORGE FAIRBANKS -1682 m 1646 SERVICE 1644
Mary Adams -1711

RUPE—Accepted April 7, 1959

National Number 1164

1. Beatrice Young, Kansas City, Kansas
Married James Harman Rupe
2. Frank Elmer Young 1865-1936 m 1893
Abigail Josephine Ayer 1870-1939
3. Edward Ayers 1833-1919 m 1865
Maria Louisa Massey 1841-1925
4. Stephen S. Massey 1814-1877 m 1840
Lavina Avery Bement 1817-1901

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

5. Silas Massey 1786-1874 m 1806
Frances Farnsworth 1788-1871
6. Jonathan Massey 1747-1830 m 1765
Betsy Woodbury 1748-1819
7. Daniel Massey 1714-aft1747 m
Abigail
8. Nathaniel Massey bp1679-1739 m 1708
Rebecca Tomkins 1676-1735
9. John Massey 1631-1709 m 1658
Sarah Wells -aft1705
10. THOMAS WELLS 1605-1666 m SERVICE 1644
Abigail Warner 1615-1671

CRAWFORD—Accepted April 7, 1959

National Number 1165

1. Ethelyn Evans, Kansas City, Kansas
Married William E. Crawford
2. Charles S. Evans -1916 m 1879
Mary Jane Locke 1857-1932
3. William Locke 1816-1903 m 1845
Louisa Higgins 1824-1894
4. Alfred Locke 1792-1825 m 1814
Anna D. Pierce 1792-1822
5. Jonas Peirce 1766-1833 m
Lydia Prentiss 1771-1865
6. Solomon Pierce 1742-1821 m 1763
Amity Fessenden 1743-1811
7. Jonas Pierce 1705- m 1727/8
Abigail Comee 1707-
8. John Pierce 1673-1743/4 m 1702
Elizabeth Smith 1673-1747
9. Joseph Pierce ca1647-1713 m 1698
(1) Martha
10. Anthony Pierce 1609-1678 m 1633
(2) Anne -1683
11. JOHN PERS (Pierce) 1588-1661 m SERVICE 1638
Elizabeth -1666/7

FERNHOLZ—Accepted April 7, 1959

National Number 1166

1. Mabel Stapleton, Delevan, Wisconsin
Married Howard Fernholz
2. John A. Stapleton 1839-1909 m 1889
Hattie Evans 1858-1900
3. Lyman Evans 1824-1911 m 1846
Marcia Lorena Bell 1829-1899
4. John Bell 1791-1886 m 1820
Sally Harrington 1794-1877
5. Job Harrington 1762-1842 m ca1790
(1) Hannah Parker 1772-1833
6. Stephen Harrington 1740-1812 m
Patience Eldred 1744-1812
7. John Eldred 1659-1724 m
Margaret Holden 1663-1740
8. SAMUEL ELDRED 1620-1697 m 1640 SERVICE 1641
Elizabeth Miller

ERRATA AND ADDENDA OF BOOK II

- Page 64—National Number 413. Named in heading and name in Generation 1.
should be Duphorne.
- Page 137—National Number 579. Generation 9- spelling is Humphrey
(not Humphery).
- Page 137—National Number 580. Generation 12- WALTER HAYNES
SERVICE 1639.
- Page 161—National Number 636. Generation 2- Celia McDermott.
- Page 177—(first paragraph) John Cole of Boston, joined the Company in
1642 (not 1648).
- Page 177—(fifth name) Preacher in 1651 was Rev. John Cotton (not Cole).

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES

PERRY—Accepted July 9, 1929	National Number 44
3. Asher Pratt Smith 1834-1891 m 1854 Ann Elizabeth Clarke 1832-1907	
4. John Gideon Clarke 1805-1881 m 1830 Lucy Sumner Hartshorn 1805-1878	
5. Eli Hartshorn 1758-1825 m 1795 Elizabeth Sumner 1768-1843	
6. Samuel Sumner 1726-1805 m 1754 Dorothy Williams 1734-1800	
7. William Williams 1698-1766 m 1720 Sarah Stevens 1700-1786	
8. Samuel Williams 1655-1735 m 1679/80 Sarah May 1650-1712	
9. Samuel Williams 1632-1698 m 1654 Theoda Parke 1637-1718	
10. WILLIAM PARKE 1604-1685 SERVICE 1638 m 1636 Martha Holgrove 1613-1708	
NEVLING—Accepted December 18, 1931	National Number 87
7. Nathaniel Miller 1705-1745 m 1734/5 Elizabeth Ward 1712-1742	
8. Joseph Miller 1670-1717 m 1701 Rebecca Johnson 1680-1756	
9. Nathaniel Johnson 1647-1698/9 m 1667 Marie (Mary) Smith 1642-1731/2	
10. ISAAC JOHNSON -1675 SERVICE 1645 m 1637 Elizabeth Porter 1683	
11. JOHN JOHNSON 1659 SERVICE 1638 m (1) Margery 1655	
10. LAWRENCE SMITH c. 1620-1665 SERVICE 1642 m Mary c.1620-aft. 1665	
BURNHAM—Accepted October 15, 1939	National Number 218
4. Joseph Cate 1759-1808 m 1801 (2) Susannah Caverno 1777-1849	
8. John Caverno 1742-1806 m 1763 Sarah Tibbets 1744-1833	
6. Jeremiah Tibbets 1713-1804 m c1743 Martha Bickford	
7. John Tibbets c1683-1750 m Sarah Meader 1685 —	

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

8. JOHN MEADER Jr. 1655/6-1736 SERVICE 1676
m bef1680 Sarah Follett 1654-1727

ROUNTREE—Accepted April 2, 1952

National Number 221

7. Stephen Forbush 1730/1-1793 m int 1754
Mary Morise -1793
8. Aaron Forbush 1693-1752 m 1718/9
Susannah Morse 1698-
9. Samuel Morse 1670-1726 m
Grace
10. Joseph Morse 1637-1677 m 1661
Susannah Shattuck 1643-
11. Joseph Morse c1610-1690/1 m
Esther (Hester) Pierce
12. JOHN PIERCE -1661 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m Elizabeth -1666/7

MERRITT—Accepted March 1, 1941

National Number 259

8. Timothy Dwight 1629-1717/8 m 1664/5
(3) Ann Flint 1643 —
9. REV. HENRY FLINT 1607-1668 SERVICE 1657, Preacher
m 1640 Margery Hoar -1687

CHUBBUCK—Accepted March 17, 1951

National Number 263

5. Josiah Harrington 1709-1779 m 1730
Dinah Flagg 1709-
6. Allen Flagg 1665-1711 m 1684/5
Sarah Ball
7. John Ball 1644-1722 m 1665
Sarah Bullard
8. John Ball -1675/6 m
Elizabeth Pierce
9. JOHN PIERCE -1661 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m Elizabeth -1666/7

STEARNS—Accepted Feb. 14, 1951 and Feb. 6, 1959

National Number 274

7. Thomas Fiske 1701-1778 m 1725
Mary Pierce 1705-
8. Joseph Pierce 1669-1753 m 1692
(2) Hannah Monroe
9. Joseph Pierce 1647--aft 1698 m bef 1669
Martha -bef 1698
10. Anthony Pierce 1609-1678 m
Anna
11. JOHN PIERCE -1661 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m Elizabeth -1666/7
7. William Taylor 1692-1775 m 1717
Elizabeth Hapgood 1699-1763
8. Thomas Hapgood 1669-1764 m ca1693
Judith Barker 1671-1759
9. Shadrach Hapgood 1642-1675 m 1664
Elizabeth Treadway 1646-
10. Nathaniel Treadway 1605-1689 m ca1639
Sufferance Haynes -1682

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

11. WALTER HAYNES 1583-1664/5 SERVICE 1639
Elizabeth -1659

NEWTON—Accepted March 3, 1953

National Number 326

8. JOHN GOLDFTHWAITE 1677-1766 SERVICE 1711
m 1707 (1) Sarah Hopkins -1715
5. Holman Johnson 1775- m 1799
Anna Priest 1780-
6. Lt. Lewis Johnson 1738-1778 m 1765
Mary May 1744-1824
7. Maj. John Johnson 1705-1770 m 1731
Margaret Holman 1711-1757
8. Isaac Johnson 1667/8-1735 m c 1690
Abigail (Leavitt) Lazell 1667-
9. Sgt Humphrey Johnson -1692/3 m 1642/3
(1) Elinor Cheney -1678
10. JOHN JOHNSON -1659 SERVICE 1638, Clerk
m (1) Margery -1655
8. Col. John Holman 1678-1759 m 1705
(1) Ann Quincy 1685-1717
9. Thomas Holman 1641-1704 m
Abigail Rigby 1645-1702/3
10. JOHN HOLMAN 1602-1652 SERVICE 1637, 19th Signer
m Anne Bishop
9. DANIEL QUINCY 1651-1690 SERVICE 1675
m 1682 Ann Shepard 1663-1709
10. REV. THOMAS SHEPARD 1635-1677 SERVICE 1663, Preacher
m 1656 Ann Tyng
11. WILLIAM TYNG -1652/3 SERVICE 1638
m Elizabeth Myles
4. James Sullavan Carr 1807- m
Mehitable Prescott Seavey 1816-1904
5. Jonathan Seavey 1776-1866 m
Mary Prescott 1779-
6. Rev. John Prescott 1753- m
Mehitable Morrill 1757-
7. John Morrill, Jr. 1716- m 1738
Elizabeth Clough
8. Capt. John Morrill 1679-1760 m 1703
Mary Stevens 1679-1761
9. Isaac Morrill 1646-1713 m 1670
Phebe Gill 1649/50-1714
10. ABRAHAM MORRILL -1662 SERVICE 1638
m 1645 Sarah Clement

BUTTON—Accepted February 16, 1953

National Number 336

5. Capt. Solomon Tuttle 1757-1830 m c 1777
Deborah Strong 1760-c 1814
6. Capt. Elisha Strong 1727-1775 m c 1751
Desire Williams 1731-1821
7. Benajah Williams 1700- m 1722
Deborah (Park) Fanning
8. John Williams 1667-1702 m 1687
Martha Wheeler 1670

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

9. Isaac Williams 1638-1707 m 1660
(1) Martha Park 1641-1674
10. ROBERT WILLIAMS -1693 SERVICE 1644
m Elizabeth Stalham 1674
10. WILLIAM PARK -1685 SERVICE 1638
m Martha Holgrave -1708

McCOY—Accepted February 6, 1959

National Number 341

4. Amos Collins 1797-1872 m 1827
Sarah Burlingame 1802-1889
5. Isaac Collins 1771-1841 m 1792
Mary Collins 1774-1863
6. Joseph Collins 1738-1827 m 1764
Bathsheba Hoxie 1740-1823
7. Solomon Hoxie 1710-1781 m 1734
Mary (Mercy) Davis ca1707-1797
8. John Hoxie 1677-1767 m
Mary Hull ca 1681-
9. Joseph Hull 1652-aft 1709 m 1676
Experience Harper 1657-
10. Tristram Hull ca1624-1667 m 1643
Blanche -aft1678
11. REV. JOSEPH HULL 1595-1665 m SERVICE 1638
(1) Joanna
5. Charles Burlingame 1775-1832 m 1797
Ruth Salisbury 1777-1845
6. Mial Salisbury 1738-1830 m 1764
Ruth Greene 1745-1817
7. Martin Salisbury 1708-1779 m 1735/6
Mary Pierce 1718-aft1779
8. Mial Pierce 1693-1786 m
Judith Ellis 1686-1744
9. Ephraim Pierce 1674- m ca1691
Mary Low
10. Ephraim Pierce 1650-1719 m ca1669
Hannah Holbrook ca1648-1719
11. Michael Pierce ca1615-1676 m 1645
(1) Persis Eames ca1621-1662
12. ANTHONY EAMES 1595-1686 m 1615 SERVICE 1638
Margery -1662
7. John Sheldon 1706/7- m 1726/7
Sarah Sherman
8. Jonathan Sherman 1677-1752 m 1703
Mary -aft 1721
9. Benjamin Sherman 1650-1719 m 1674
Hannah Mowry 1656-1718
10. Roger Mowry -1666 m
Mary Johnson -1678/9
11. JOHN JOHNSON 1600-1659 m SERVICE 1638
Margery -1655

WOLFE—Accepted July 15, 1944

National Number 388

9. Ens. John Pierce 1643-1720 m 1663
Deborah Converse 1647-1716

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

10. Lt. James Converse 1620-1695 m 1643

Ann Long 1625-1691

11. ROBERT LONG 1590-1664 SERVICE 1639
m (2) Elizabeth

AINSCon—Accepted November 7, 1952

National Number 432

4. Alfred Marcy 1807-1878 m 1830

Barbara Albee 1805-1868

5. Nathaniel Marcy 1775-1854 m 1798
Amy Bradway

6. Nathaniel Marcy, Sr. 1733-1798 m 1760
Hannah Grosvenor 1737-1790

7. Capt. John Grosvener 1711-1804 m 1733
Hannah Dresser 1711-1782

8. Ebenezer Grosvenor 1684-1730 m 1707
Ann Marcy 1687-1743

9. John Grosvenor bapt 1641-1691 m 1672
Esther Clarke 1651-1738

10. HUGH CLARKE c 1613-1693 SERVICE 1666
m Elizabeth

6. Abner Batcheller 1755-c 1790 m 1781
Prudence Lealand 1759-1827

7. Capt. Abraham Batcheller 1722-1813 m 1751
(1) Sarah Newton 1732-1798

8. Abner Newton 1708-1750 m 1731
Vashti Eager 1713-aft 1775

9. Ensign Thomas Newton 1674-1746 m 1698
Record Ward 1677-1746

10. John Newton, Sr. 1641-1723 m 1666
Elizabeth Larkin 1641-1719

11. EDWARD LARKIN SERVICE 1644
m Joanna Hale

DES JARDIEN—Accepted April 19, 1946

National Number 457

4. Benjamin Clark 1805-1864 m 1829
Cornelia Robinson 1805-1891

5. Cyrus Robinson 1769-1852 m
Nancy Dinsmore 1779-1859

6. John Robinson 1742-1789 m 1761
Phoebe Clapp 1740-

7. Jonathan Clapp 1714-1800 m 1740
(1) Sarah Hewes 1708/9-1756

8. Samuel Clapp 1682-1772 m
(2) Bethiah Dean 1697-1778

9. Samuel Dean 1667-1731 m 1691
Sarah Robinson 1667/8-1741

10. Increase Robinson 1642-1699 m 1663
Sarah Penniman 1641-

11. WILLIAM ROBINSON 1616-1668 SERVICE 1643
m 1637 (1) Margaret Beech

SUMNER—Accepted August 12, 1946

National Number 471

5. Seth Blake 1752-1829 m 1772
Rooksby Marshall 1754-1830

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

6. Ebenezer Blake 1712-1790 m 1736
Relief Leadbetter 1716-1810
7. Joseph Blake 1667-1739 m 1791
Mehitable Bird c. 1669-1751
8. James Blake 1623/4-1700 m 1652
Elizabeth Clapp c. 1634-1695
9. WILLIAM BLAKE 1594-1663 SERVICE 1646
m 1617 Agnes Band -1678

NORRIS—Accepted November 13, 1958

National Number 492

9. Rev. Samuel Niles 1674-1762 m 1701
Elizabeth Thacher 1682-1716
10. Rev. Peter Thacher 1651-1727 m 1677
Theodora Oxenbridge 1659-1697
11. REV. THOMAS THACHER 1620-1678 SERVICE 1654
m 1643 (1) Elizabeth (Partridge) Kemp 1623-1664
11. REV. JOHN OXENBRIDGE 1609-1674 SERVICE 1670
m 1657 Frances Woodward -1659
7. Benjamin Hatch 1721-1796 m 1741
Jerusha Phillips 1721-1788
8. Joseph Phillips 1685-1767 m 1711
Mercy Eames 1687-1769
9. Anthony Eames 1656-1729 m 1686
Mercy Sawyer 1668-
10. Mark Eames ca. 1620-1698 m 1648
Elizabeth Andrews
11. ANTHONY EAMES ca. 1595/6-1686 SERVICE 1638
m 1615 Margery Pierce -1662

FOSTER—Accepted Nov. 13 and 19, 1958

National Number 497

3. Thomas Jefferson Strong 1802-1876 m 1824
Laura Bishop 1803-1877
4. Abram Bishop 1766-1835 m 1798
Anna Bond
5. John Champion Bishop 1745-1808 m 1765
Abigail Reynolds 1747-1836
6. Abraham Bishop 1715-1757 m 1743
(1) Hannah Champion 1715-1747
7. John Bishop 1682-aft. 1723 m 1704
Mary Talmage 1682-1725
8. Enos Talmage 1656-1690 m 1682
Hannah Yale 1662-1743/4
9. Thomas Yale 1616-1683 m 1645
Mary Turner -1704
10. NATHANIEL TURNER -1647 SERVICE 1637, 12th Signer
5. Jonathan Foster 1745-1781 m 1776
(2) Sarah Billings 1746-1818
6. Jonathan Foster 1715-1781 m 1738
Anna Jencks 1713/4-1790
7. John Foster 1680-1758 m 1704
Margaret Ware 1685-1761
8. Robert Ware 1653-1724 m 1677
(1) Sarah Metcalf 1648-1717/8

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

9. ROBERT WARE 1626-1699 SERVICE 1644
m 1645/6 (1) Margaret Hunting -1670
7. Nathaniel Jencks 1695- m
Catherine Scott 1696-ca. 1791
8. Joseph Jencks 1656-1740 m
(2) Martha Brown
9. Joseph Jencks 1632-1717 m 1654
Esther Ballard 1633-
10. WILLIAM BALLARD 1603-1639 SERVICE 1639
m Eliza
10. WILLIAM PARK 1604-1685 SERVICE 1638
m 1636 Martha Holgrave 1613-1708

VANDIVORT—Accepted July 3, 1951

National Number 506

3. Henry Sanford 1794-1861 m 1822
Mary Daugherty 1802-1885
4. Eli Sanford 1767-1827 m 1791
Sarah Wheeler 1774-1827
5. Daniel Sanford 1729-1777 m 1753
Thankful Toles
6. Ezekiel Sanford 1707-1760 m 1728/9
Desire Warner
7. Samuel Sanford 1668-1748 m
Mary
8. THOMAS SANFORD, JR. 1644- SERVICE 1666
m 1666 Elizabeth Paine
5. Simeon Wheeler 1714-1776 m 1764
Sarah Baldwin 1746-1776
6. Timothy Baldwin 1722-1800 m 1744
Sarah Beecher 1720-1794
7. Ebenezer Beecher 1686-1763 m
Hannah Mix c. 1691-1739/40
8. Caleb Mix bapt. 1661-1708 m
(1) Hannah Chidsey 1663-1693
9. Thomas Mix -1691 m 1649
Rebecca Turner
10. NATHANIEL TURNER -1647 SERVICE 1637, 12th Signer
7. John Langdon 1722-1783 m 1744
Mary Greenough 1727-1818
8. Edward Langdon 1698-1766 m 1718
Susanna Wadsworth 1695-1760
9. TIMOTHY WADSWORTH 1662- SERVICE 1691
Susanna Cocke 1667-1704
10. Joseph Cocke -1678/9 m 1659
Susanna Upshall 1640-
11. NICHOLAS UPSHALL -1666 SERVICE 1637, 23rd Signer
m Dorothy Capen -1675
8. John Greenough 1699-1776 m 1723
Sara White 1703-
9. JOHN GREENOUGH 1672-1732 SERVICE 1712
m 1693 Elizabeth Grosse 1673-
10. WILLIAM GREENOUGH 1640-1693 SERVICE 1675
m 1660 Ruth Swift
9. JOSEPH WHITE, ESQ. -1751 SERVICE 1722
m 1700 Sarah Talley 1684-1742

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

10. Richard Talley c. 1651-1717 m
Sarah Blake -1697
 11. Edward Blake -1692 m
Patience Pope -1690
 12. WILLIAM BLAKE 1594-1663 SERVICE 1646
m 1617 Agnes Band -1678
- WEISSGERBER—Accepted April 1, 1947
5. John Meservey 1771-1808 m 1792/4
Martha McLain 1770-1862
 6. Nathaniel Meservey 1738/9-1825 m 1768
Rebecca Martin 1743-1825
 7. Clement Meservey, Jr. c. 1703-1745 m 1736
Sarah Stone -1759
 8. Clement Meservey 1678-1746 m 1702
Elizabeth Jones 1706-1730
 9. Jenkin Jones m bef. 1687
Abigail Heard 1651-
 10. John Heard 1613-1688/9 m 1643-6
Elizabeth Hull 1628-1706
- REV. JOSEPH HULL 1595-1665 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
- m Joanna
 6. Lt. Josiah French 1743-1833 m 1770
Hannah Colburn c. 1747
 7. Joseph French 1713-1776 m
(2) Elizabeth
 8. Joseph French 1687-1735 m 1711
Elizabeth Cummings 1687-1751
 9. John Cummings, Jr. 1658- m 1680/1
Elizabeth Kingsley 1657-1706
 10. Samuel Kingsley 1630/36-1662 m 1655
Hannah Brackett 1635-1662
- RICHARD BRACKETT 1610-1691 SERVICE 1639
- m Alice 1614-1690
 9. Lt. Samuel French c. 1648- m 1682
Sarah Cummings 1661-
 10. WILLIAM FRENCH 1603-1681 SERVICE 1638
m 1623 Elizabeth 1605-1668
 7. Jedediah Prescott 1719-1793 m 1742
Hannah Bachelder 1720-1809
 8. Samuel Bachelder 1681- m 1707
Elizabeth Davis 1687-
 9. Zachariah Davis 1646-1731 m 1681
Judith Brown 1660-
 10. John Brown 1637/8- m 1660
Mary Woodman c. 1645-
 11. JAMES BROWN 1605-1676 SERVICE 1638
m (1) Judith Cutting
- EDWARD WOODMAN 1606-1694 SERVICE 1638, Deputy

LEWIS—Accepted April 8, 1947

National Number 512

3. Jabis York Lewis 1790-1854 m 1819
(3) Lydia Ann Foster 1800-1849
4. David Foster 1758-1821 m
Susanna -1828

5. Nathaniel Foster 1725-1787 m 1746
Phoebe Wing 1726/7-bef. 1775
6. Dea. Chillingsworth Foster 1680-1764 m 1721
(2) Susanna Gray Sears c. 1694-1731
7. John Gray 1671-1732 m c. 1693
Susanna Clark 1673-1731
8. ANDREW CLARK 1635-1706 SERVICE 1675
m 1671 Mehitable Scottoway 1649-1712

GRIFFITH—Accepted August 22, 1947

National Number 524

3. William D. Griffith 1825-1882 m 1862
Ellen Isabella Holman 1842-1916
4. Oliver Holman 1796-1861 m 1829
Caroline Stearns Redington 1800-1854
5. Isaac Redington 1771-1854 m 1797
Mercy Dana 1774-1860
6. Rev. Josiah Dana 1742-1801 m 1768
Mercy Bridgham 1747-1787
7. Rev. James Bridgham 1706-1776 m 1739
Martha Winchester 1719-1760
8. James Bridgham 1679- m 1705
Mercy Stoddard 1677-
9. Jonathan Bridgham 1645-1689 m 1672
Elizabeth 1650-1690
10. HENRY BRIDGHAM 1617-1670 SERVICE 1644
m 1644 Elizabeth Harding
8. Capt. Ebenezer Winchester c. 1680-1746 m 1717/8
Martha Buckminster 1693-1766
9. John Winchester 1644-1717/8 m c. 1673
Joanna Stevens 1652-aft. 1717/8
10. JOHN WINCHESTER 1611-1691 SERVICE 1638
m 1638 Hannah Seales 1614/5-
9. Joseph Buckminster 1666-1747 m 1686
(1) Martha Sharp 1667-1705
10. Joseph Buckminster -1668 m 1665
Elizabeth Clark 1647/8-
11. HUGH CLARK 1613-1693 SERVICE 1666
m c. 1640 Elizabeth 1613-1692
9. Nathaniel Glover 1630/1-1657 m 1652
Mary Smith 1630-1703
10. JOHN GLOVER 1600-1653/4 SERVICE 1638
m Anna
8. Jonathan Gulliver 1659-1737 m 1686
Mary Robinson 1668-1702/3
9. Samuel Robinson 1640-1718 m c. 1665
Mary Baker 1643-1714
10. WILLIAM ROBINSON 1616-1668 SERVICE 1643
m (1) Margaret
10. RICHARD BAKER 1689 SERVICE 1658
~ Faith Withington -1688/9

GARRISON—Accepted May 31, 1951

National Number 537

10. JOHN GORE -1657 SERVICE 1638
m Rhoda Gardner

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

WALZ—Accepted March 14, 1951

National Number 558

7. Henry Loker 1685- m 1717
Mary Rice
8. Ebenezer Rice 1671-1724 m 1698
Bethiah Williams 1676-1721
9. Stephen Williams 1640-1720 m 1666
Sarah Wise 1647-1728
10. ROBERT WILLIAMS -1693 SERVICE 1644
m Elizabeth Stalham -1674

HAGGE—Accepted June 20, 1952

National Number 581

3. Cyrus Carpenter Yawkey 1862-1943 m 1887
Alice Maud Richardson 1863-
4. Samuel Yawkey 1830-1882 m 1855
Mary Uliaetta Carpenter 1833-1919
5. Cyrus Carpenter 1802-1863 m 1825
(1) Elvira Louisa Gale 1808-1841
6. Artemus Gale 1786-1825 m 1804
Mary Bixby Pratt 1790-1881
7. Lieut. Ephraim Gale 1760-1824 m
Molly Rice 1761-1848
8. Micah Rice 1735-c. 1804 m 1758
Silence Rice 1739-1834
9. Abishai Rice 1701- m
Frances Rice 1702/3-
10. James Rice 1669-1730 m c. 1695
Sarah Stone 1675-
11. Dea. Daniel Stone 1644-c. 1719 m 1667
(1) Mary (Moore) Ward c. 1646-1703
12. JOHN MOORE -1673/4 SERVICE 1638
m (2) Elizabeth Whale -1690
4. Noah Corydon Richardson 1829-1869 m 1853
(1) Susannah Mercy Turner 1835-1918
5. Chauncy Richardson m
Mary Ann Tyler 1799-1875
6. Nehemiah Richardson 1759-1839 m
(2) Keziah -1834
7. Jonathan Richardson 1727- m 1751
Mary Woodward 1732/3-
8. Dea. Ebenezer Woodward 1690/1-1770 m 1715/6
Mindwell Stone 1696-1774
9. Hon. Ebenezer Stone 1662/3-1754 m 1685/6
(1) Margaret Trowbridge 1666-1710
10. Lieut. James Trowbridge 1635/6-1717 m 1659
(1) Margaret Atherton 1638-1672
11. THOMAS TROWBRIDGE (STRAWBRIDGE) -1672/3 SERVICE 1638
m 1627 Elizabeth Marshall bapt. 1602/3-
5. Robert Turner 1803-1893 m 1829
Caroline Ellis 1807-1896
6. Seth Ellis 1784-1855 m 1805
Susannah Cheney 1786-1870
7. Seth Ellis 1760-1840 m 1783
Elizabeth Rawson 1765-1818

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

8. Josiah Rawson 1727-1811 m 1750
Hannah Bass 1731/2-1813
9. David Rawson 1683-1752 m 1710
Mary Gulliver 1688/9-
10. Jonathan Gulliver 1659-1737 m 1686
(1) Mary Robinson 1668-1702/3
11. Samuel Robinson bapt. 1640-1718 m c. 1665
Mary Baker 1643-
12. WILLIAM ROBINSON c. 1615-1668 SERVICE 1643
m (1) Margaret
6. Peter Tyler c. 1770-1831 m
Mary Hemingway 1772/3-1866
7. Abraham Hemingway 1751-1813 m 1771
(1) Anna Smith 1751-
8. Abraham Hemingway 1727-1796 m 1746
Mercy Tuttle 1730-1812
9. Abraham Hemingway 1677-1752 m 1713
(2) Sarah Talmadge 1684/5-1758
10. Lieut. Enos Talmadge 1656-1690 m 1682
Hannah Yale 1662-
11. Capt. Thomas Yale 1616-1683 m 1645
Mary Turner -1704
12. NATHANIEL TURNER -1646 SERVICE 1637, 12th Signer
9. Joseph Tuttle 1692-1761 m
Mercy Thompson 1696-1743
10. Joseph Tuttle 1668- m 1691
Elizabeth Sanford. 1671-
11. THOMAS SANFORD 1644- SERVICE 1666
m 1666 Elizabeth Paine
9. John Bass 1688-1762 m 1716
(2) Hannah Neale 1691/2-1761
10. Benjamin Neale 1668/9-1746 m 1688/9
Lydia Paine 1670-
11. STEPHEN PAINE 1626/7-1691 SERVICE 1649
m 1651 Hannah Bass
—Accepted April 7, 1959
7. Seth Ellis 1760-1840 m 1783
(1) Elizabeth Rawson 1765-1818
8. John Ellis 1723-1816 m 1746
Mary Baker 1724-1804
9. Abijah Baker 1690-1761 m 1711/2
Hannah Jones 1689-1776
10. Ebenezer Jones 1661-1735 m 1685
(1) Barbara Chaplin 1667-1693
11. Isaac Jones 1627-1700 m 1659
(2) Mary (Howard) Bass 1625-1691
12. THOMAS JONES 1595-1667 SERVICE 1638
m Ellen 1599-1678

SPIRE—Accepted June 20, 1952

National Number 582

3. Cyrus Carpenter Yawkey 1862-1943 m 1887
Alice Maud Richardson 1863-

(This lineage is the same as National Number 581)

—Accepted April 7, 1959

(Same line to THOMAS JONES as #581 above)

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

- | | |
|---|---------------------|
| GLOVER—Accepted September 21, 1948 | National Number 585 |
| 2. William Asa Reed 1829-1888 m 1856
Weltha Sholes 1839-1924 | |
| 4. Austin Brown Reed 1804-1852 m 1824
Mary A. Richardson 1803-1891 | |
| 5. Ebenezer Reed 1774-1831 m 1799
(2) Eunice Brockway 1778-1859 | |
| 6. Rev. Thomas Brockway 1745-1807 m 1772
Eunice Lathrop 1753-1823 | |
| 7. Elijah Lathrop 1720-1814 m 1745/6
Susannah Lord 1724-1805 | |
| 8. Richard Lord 1690-1776 m 1720
Elizabeth Lynde 1694-1778 | |
| 9. Nathaniel Lynde 1659-1729 m 1683
Susannah Willoughby 1664- | |
| 10. SIMON LYNDE 1624-1687 SERVICE 1658
m 1653 Hannah Newgate 1635-1684 | |
| 10. FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY 1613-1671 SERVICE 1639
m (3) Margaret Locke -1683 | |
| McGUIGAN—Accepted April 4, 1953 | National Number 586 |
| 7. Samuel Capen 1667-1720 m 1693
Ann Stone 1668- | |
| 8. John Capen 1639-1707 m 1662
Susanna Barsham 1641/2-aft. 1708 | |
| 9. WILLIAM BARSHAM -1684 SERVICE 1644
m Annabelle | |
| FISHER—Accepted April 7, 1959 | National Number 596 |
| 3. Cyrus Carpenter Yawkey 1862-1943 m 1887
Alice Maud Richardson 1863-1953 | |
| 4. Samuel W. Yawkey 1830-1882 m 1855
Mary Uliaetta Carpenter 1833-1919 | |
| 5. Cyrus Carpenter 1802-1863 m 1825
(1) Elvira Louisa Gale 1808-1841 | |
| 6. Artemus Gale 1786-1825 m 1807
Mary Bixby Pratt 1790-1881 | |
| 7. Ephraim Gale 1760-1824 m 1784
Molly Rice 1761-1848 | |
| 8. Micah Rice 1735/6-1804 m 1759
Silence Rice 1739-1834 | |
| 9. Abishai Rice 1701- m
Frances Rice 1702/3- | |
| 10. James Rice 1669-1730 m ca. 1695
Sarah Stone 1675- | |
| 11. Daniel Stone 1644- m 1667
(1) Mary (Moore) Ward ca. 1646-1703 | |
| 12. JOHN MOORE -1673/4 SERVICE 1638
m (2) Elizabeth Whale -1690 | |
| 4. Noah Corydon Richardson 1829-1869 m 1853
(1) Susanna Mercy Turner 1835-1918 | |
| 5. Chauncey Richardson 1802-bef. 1850 m 1823
Mary Ann Tyler 1798-1873 | |
| 6. Nehemiah Richardson 1759-1839 m 1801
(2) Keziah Reeves 1773-1834 | |

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

7. Jonathan Richardson 1727-1794 m 1751
Mary Woodward 1732/3-1823
8. Ebenezer Woodward 1690/1-1770 m 1715/6
Mindwell Stone 1696-1774
9. Ebenezer Stone 1662/3-1754 m 1685/6
(1) Margaret Trowbridge 1666-1710
10. James Trowbridge 1635/6-1717 m 1659
(1) Margaret Atherton 1638-1672
11. THOMAS TROWBRIDGE -1672/3 SERVICE 1638
m 1627 Elizabeth Marshall bapt. 1602/3
6. Peter Tyler 1772-1831 m ca. 1792
Mary Hemingway 1773-1866
7. Abraham Hemingway 1751-1813 m 1771
(1) Anna Smith 1751-1799
8. Abraham Hemingway 1727-1796 m 1746
Mercy Tuttle 1730-1812
9. Abraham Hemingway 1677-1752 m 1713
(2) Sarah Talmadge 1684-1758
10. Enos Talmadge 1656-1690 m 1682
Hannah Yale 1662-
11. Thomas Yale 1616-1683 m 1645
Mary Turner -1704
12. NATHANIEL TURNER -1646 SERVICE 1637, 12th Signer
9. Joseph Tuttle 1692-1761 m
Mercy Thompson 1696-1743
10. Joseph Tuttle 1667/8-bef. 1721 m 1691
Elizabeth Sanford 1671-
11. THOMAS SANFORD 1644 SERVICE 1666
m 1666 Elizabeth Paine
5. Robert Turner 1803-1893 m 1829
Caroline Ellis 1807-1896
6. Seth Ellis 1784-1855 m 1805
Susanna Cheney 1786-1870
7. Seth Ellis 1760-1840 m 1783
(1) Elizabeth Rawson 1765-1818
8. John Ellis 1723-1816 m 1746
Mary Baker 1724-1804
9. Abijah Baker 1690-1761 m 1711/2
Hannah Jones 1689-1776
10. Ebenezer Jones 1661-1735 m 1685
(1) Barbara Chaplin 1667-1693
11. Isaac Jones 1627-1700 m 1659
(2) Mary (Howard) Bass 1625-1691
12. THOMAS JONES 1595-1667 SERVICE 1638
m Ellen 1599-1678
8. Josiah Rawson 1727-1812 m 1750
Hannah Bass 1731/2-1813
9. David Rawson 1683-1752 m 1710
Mary Gulliver 1688/9-
10. Jonathan Gulliver 1659-1737 m 1686
(1) Mary Robinson 1668-1702/3
11. Samuel Robinson 1640-1718 m ca. 1665
Mary Baker 1643-
12. WILLIAM ROBINSON ca. 1615-1668 SERVICE 1643
m (1) Margaret

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

9. John Bass 1688-1760/1 m 1716
(2) Hannah Neale 1691/2-1761
10. Benjamin Neale 1668/9-1746 m 1688/9
Lydia Paine 1670-
11. STEPHEN PAINE 1626/7-1691 SERVICE 1649
m 1651 Hannah Bass ca. 1638-aft. 1710

SWEENEY—Accepted May 31, 1952

National Number 617

6. Nathan Huntington 1726-1818 m 1756
(2) Mary Mason 1736-aft. 1777
7. Jeremiah Mason 1705-1779 m 1727
Mary Clark 1705-
8. Daniel Mason 1674-1705 m 1704
Dorothy Hobart 1679-1733
9. Rev. Jeremiah Hobart 1630-1715 m 1659
Elizabeth Whiting -1715
10. REV. PETER HOBART 1604-1678/9 SERVICE 1655, Preacher
m 1626 Elizabeth Ibrook
11. REV. SAMUEL WHITING 1597-1679 SERVICE 166, Preacher
m 1629 Elizabeth St. John 1605-1677

CONNER—Accepted August 24, 1951

National Number 626

4. Simeon Williams c. 1782-1858 m 1812
Harriet Kenney 1798-1877
5. Joshua Williams c. 1747-c. 1833 m 1771
Bethia Clark 1751-
6. John Williams c. 1704-1780 m 1726/7
Elizabeth Caswell
7. Emanuel Williams c. 1680-c. 1719 m c. 1703
Abigail Makepeace 1686-c. 1724
8. William Makepeace 1662/3-1736 m 1685
Abigail Tisdale 1667-
9. William Makepeace -1681 m 1661
Ann Johnson
10. THOMAS MAKEPEACE c. 1592-1666/7 SERVICE 1638
5. Samuel Dunn, Sr. 1773-1848 m 1801
Dorcas Cobb 1783-1847
6. Andrew Cobb, Jr. 1764- m int. 1782
(1) Betsy Irish
7. Andrew Cobb, Sr. 1734-1822 m 1754
(1) Hannah Green -1803
8. Chipman Cobb 1708/9 m c. 1731
(1) Elizabeth Ingerson 1705-bef. 1765
9. Elisha Ingerson c. 1676-1726 m
Mary
10. John Ingerson 1645-1716 m
Devorah Gunnison 1642-1728
11. HUGH GUNNISON SERVICE 1646
m Elizabeth -1646

NOVAK—Accepted January 24, 1959

National Number 635

3. James Nelson Faulkner 1853-1903 m 1876
Clara Isabelle Ellis 1853-1934
4. Wyley Richardson Ellis 1817-1896 m 1842
Clarissa Jones Kellogg 1818-1879

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

5. Samuel Kellogg 1791-1841 m 1814
Catherine Jones Day 1796-1858
6. Samuel Kellogg 1766-1829 m 1787
(1) Anna Blair 1768-1806
7. Samuel Kellogg 1734-1788 m 1764
Chloe Bacon 1741-1783
8. Benjamin Kellogg 1701/2-1757 m 1721
(1) Abigail Sedgwick 1702/3-aft. 1736
9. Samuel Sedgwick 1677-1734/5 m 1689
Mary Hopkins 1670/1-1743
10. William Sedgwick 1643-1687 m 1666
Elizabeth Stone
11. ROBERT SEDGWICK -1656 SERVICE 1637, 2nd Signer
m ca. 1628 Joanna Blake -aft. 1667

ELLENWOOD—Accepted August 22, 1952

National Number 636

5. Reuben Freeman 1741-1812 m 1764
Catherine 1742-
6. Joshua Freeman 1706-1770 m 1728
Patience Rogers 1710-1769
7. Daniel Rogers 1667-1722 m
Sarah Appleton 1671-
8. Rev. Dr. John Rogers 1631-1684 m
Elizabeth Denison 1641-1723
9. DANIEL DENISON 1612-1682 SERVICE 1660
m Patience Dudley

LOVELACE—Accepted Dec. 28, 1958 and Feb. 6, 1959 National Number 639

5. Reuben Plumb 1744- m 1783
(2) Priscilla (Starr) Cornwall 1750-1811
6. Joseph Starr 1698-1781 m 1741
(2) Priscilla Roper ca. 1720-1796
7. Joseph Starr 1676-1758 m 1697
Abigail Baldwin 1678-1745
8. Comfort Starr 1644-1693 m bef. 1671
Marah Weld bp. 1646-
9. JOSEPH WELD 1595-1646 SERVICE 1637, 3rd Signer
m 1639 (2) Barbara Clapp -1654
4. Joseph Delliber 1796-1870 m 1820
Lavinia Richardson 1797-1860
5. Martin Richardson 1773-1827 m 1797
Lavinia Taylor 1777-1843
6. Jonathan Richardson 1731-1799 m ca. 1755
Jerusha Wright
7. Amos Richardson 1699-1779 m ca. 1724
Rachel Yarrington 1707-
8. Jonathan Richardson 1674-1700 m 1696
Ann Edwards 1678-1764
9. Stephen Richardson 1652-ca. 1694 m ca. 1673
Lydia Gilbert 1654-
10. JONATHAN GILBERT ca. 1616-1682 SERVICE 1653
m 1650/1 (2) Mary Wells 1626-1700

DIMMICK—Accepted Sept. 19 and Oct. 1, 1957

National Number 669

3. Ira Luman Preston 1825-1904 m 1847
Cynthia Allen 1826-1873

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

4. Ira Preston 1785-1872 m 1810
Deborah Goff 1793-1865
5. Samuel Preston 1746-1815 m 1769
Lucy Johnson 1747-1808
6. Amos Johnson 1726-1776 m 1746
Abigail Holt 1727-1808
7. Joseph Holt 1685-1767 m 1709
Abigail Curtis 1689-1730
8. Joseph Holt 1655-1697 m 1684
Elizabeth French 1664-1739
9. Francis French 1624-1681 m 1661
Lydia Bunnell -1708
10. WILLIAM FRENCH 1603-1681 SERVICE 1638
m (1) Elizabeth -1668
4. Francis F. Allen 1792-1854 m 1821
Rebecca Cheney 1788-1873
5. Asa Spofford Allen 1762-1819 m 1791
Polly Fergason 1775-1842
6. Benjamin Allen 1724-1788 m 1751
Peggy Spofford 1735-
7. John Spofford 1703- m 1728
Hannah Tyler 1710-
8. Job Tyler 1695-1754 m
Margaret Bradstreet 1673/4-1736
9. Dudley Bradstreet 1648-1706 m 1673
Ann (Wood) Price
10. Simon Bradstreet 1603-1697 m ca. 1628
(1) Ann Dudley 1612-1672
11. THOMAS DUDLEY 1576-1653 SERVICE 1638
m Dorothy Yorke 1582-1643

KERR—Accepted August 27, 1957

National Number 684

3. Charles Edgar Hull 1862-1940 m 1893
Julia Ann Wolcott 1865-1955
4. Oliver Perry Wolcott 1826-1903 m 1861
Elizabeth Ann Antrim 1841-1916
5. Chester Wolcott 1782- m 1800
Sylvia Goodrich
6. Wyatt Wolcott 1739-1821 m 1764
Desire Saxton 1748-1816
7. James Saxton 1702-1756 m 1728
Abilena Gilbert 1710/11-1774
8. Samuel Gilbert 1687/8-1760 m ca. 1709
Mercy Warner 1685-1759
9. Samuel Gilbert 1664-1733 m 1684
Mary Rogers 1667-1756
10. JONATHAN GILBERT ca. 1618-1682 SERVICE 1653
m ca. 1650 (2) Mary Wells 1626-1700

HUTSON—Accepted April 5, 1951

National Number 689

6. Eleaser Greene 1748-1813 m
Thankful Spencer Williams 1745-1818
7. Seth Greene 1699-1784 m c. 1730
Dorothy Farnum

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

8. Henry Greene 1672/3- m 1695/6
Hannah Flagg 1675-aft. 1700
9. Lt. Henry Greene 1638-1717 m 1671/2
Esther Hasey 1650/1-1747/8
10. WILLIAM HASEY 1619-1689 SERVICE 1652
m Sarah

DUTCH—Accepted July 3, 1951

National Number 696

5. Capt. Abel Thayer 1740-1805 m 1761
Dorothy Curtis 1741-
6. Edward Curtis 1707-1795 m 1729
Hannah Hayward 1710-1749
7. Moses Curtis 1678-1763 m 1703
Dorothy Ashley 1687-
8. Theophilus Curtis 1647-1710 m 1673
Hannah Paine 1655-1742
9. STEPHEN PAINE 1626-1691 SERVICE 1649
m 1651 Hannah Bass -aft. 1692
6. Samuel Hallett -1853 m 1727
Susanna Clark 1705-
7. Thomas Clark 1672-1759 m 1699
Sarah 1672-1743
8. ANDREW CLARK 1635-1706 SERVICE 1675
m 1671 Mehitable Scottoway 1649-1712

SPRAGUE—Accepted August 21, 1951

National Number 702

3. James Howard Wiggins 1832-1903 m 1855
Malvina Barnes 1838-1927
4. Benjamin C. Barnes c. 1805- m
Almira Caroline Jenks 1804-
5. John Seymour Jenks 1770-1843 m 1794/5
Penelope Bennett Webb
6. John Jenks 1743-1775 m 1764
Sarah Seymour
7. Obediah Jenks 1714-1750 m 1734
Meribah Herendeen
8. Obediah Jenks 1684-1768 m 1713
Alice Eddy 1694-
9. Gov. Joseph Jenks 1656-1740 m
Martha Brown
10. Joseph Jenks 1632-1717 m
Esther (Hester) Ballard 1633-1717
11. WILLIAM BALLARD 1603-1639 SERVICE 1638
m Elizabeth.

RICE—Accepted August 25, 1951

National Number 705

10. JOHN WOODBRIDGE 1613-1695 SERVICE 1644
m 1639 Mercy Dudley 1621-1691

GROSVENOR—Accepted September 5, 1958

National Number 733

10. ROBERT SEDGWICK -1656 SERVICE 1637
m ca. 1628 Joanna Blake -aft. 1667

UPTON—Accepted March 8, 1952

National Number 738

10. ROBERT WILLIAMS c. 1593-1693 SERVICE 1644
m (1) Elizabeth Stalham c. 1594-1674

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

SOUTHWORTH—Accepted February 21, 1953

National Number 801

- National

 4. Aaron Hunt 1797-1876 m 1819
Lois Hosmer 1795-1885
 5. William Hunt III 1775-1851 m 1796
Thankful Wheeler 1779-1808
 6. William Hunt II 1753-1843 m 1771
Mary Plympton 1752-1842
 7. Dea. Thomas Plympton 1723-1789 m 1744/5
Ruth Thompson 1723-1760
 8. Ebenezer Thompson 1683-1741 m
Mary Flagg Winn 1683-1755
 9. Lt. James Thompson 1649-1693 m 1675
(1) Hannah Walker 1648-1685
 10. Samuel Walker c. 1612-1684 m
 11. RICHARD WALKER 1592-1687 SERVICE 1638
m Jane Talmadge -bef. 1640
 6. Capt. Asabel Wheeler 1741-1822 m 1775
Jerusha Haynes 1755-1837
 7. Lt. Elisha Wheeler 1710/11-1785 m 1731
Mary Loring 1716-1801
 8. Rev. Israel Loring 1682-1772 m 1709
Mary Hayman 1682-1769
 9. Nathan Hayman 1651-1689 m 1673/4
Elizabeth Allen
 10. JOHN ALLEN c. 1616-1675 SERVICE 1639
 6. Thomas Carr, Jr. 1742-1807 m 1767
Abigail Loring 1748-1840
 7. Thomas Carr c. 1713-1779 m 1741
(1) Grace Sherman 1707-1778
 8. John Sherman 1674/5-1756 m c. 1698
Mary Bullen 1681-1761
 9. Joseph Sherman 1650-1731 m 1673
Elizabeth Winship 1652-1690
 10. EDWARD WINSHIP 1612-1688 SERVICE 1638
m (2) Elizabeth Parke 1631-1690
 7. Samuel Lovering 1715-1789 m 1739
Mary Leland 1723-1777
 8. Robert Lovering c. 1675-1723 m 1704/5
Alice Crafts 1680-1784
 9. Lt. Samuel Craft 1637-1691 m 1661
Elizabeth Seaver 1643-1731
 10. GRIFFIN CRAFT c. 1600-1689 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m Alice

MCKENZIE—Accepted February 21, 1953

National Number 802

4. Aaron Hunt 1797-1876 m 1819
Lois Hosmer 1795-1885
 5. William Hunt III 1775-1851 m 1796
Thankful Wheeler 1779-1808
 6. William Hunt II 1753-1843 m 1771
Mary Plympton 1752-1842
 7. Dea. Thomas Plympton 1723-1789 m 1744/5
Ruth Thompson 1723-1760
 8. Ebenezer Thompson 1683-1741 m
Mary Flagg Winn 1683-1755

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

9. Lt. James Thompson 1649-1693 m 1675
(1) Hannah Walker 1648-1685
10. Samuel Walker c. 1612-1684 m
11. RICHARD WALKER 1592-1687 SERVICE 1638
m Jane Talmadge -bef. 1640
6. Capt. Asabel Wheeler 1741-1822 m 1775
Jerusha Haynes 1755-1837
7. Lt. Elisha Wheeler 1710/11-1785 m 1731
Mary Loring 1716-1801
8. Rev. Israel Loring 1682-1772 m 1709
Mary Hayman 1682-1769
9. Nathan Hayman 1651-1689 m 1673/A
Elizabeth Allen
10. JOHN ALLEN c. 1616-1675 SERVICE 1639
9. Thomas Smith 1679-1730 m
(1) Elizabeth
10. Thomas Smith 1658-1730 m
Abigail Rice 1657-1727
11. Henry Rice c. 1617-1711 m 1643
(1) Elizabeth Moore
12. JOHN MOORE c. 1610-1673/4 SERVICE 1637
m (1) Elizabeth
6. Stephen Hosmer 1740-1807 m 1765
Sarah Davis 1741-1827
7. Capt. Samuel Davis 1711-1800 m
Sarah -1701
8. Gershom Davis m 1708
Sarah Pierpont 1680/81-
9. Robert Pierpont 1621-1694 m 1657
Sarah Lynde 1639-
10. THOMAS LYNDE 1594-1671 SERVICE 1638 Deputy
m (2) Margaret -1662
6. Thomas Carr, Jr. 1742-1807 m 1767
Abigail Loring 1748-1840
7. Thomas Carr c. 1713-1779 m 1741
(1) Grace Sherman 1707-1778
8. John Sherman 1674/5-1756 m c. 1698
Mary Bullen 1681-1761
9. Joseph Sherman 1650-1731 m 1673
Elizabeth Winship 1652-1690
10. EDWARD WINSHIP 1612-1688 SERVICE 1638
m (2) Elizabeth Parke 1631-1690
7. Samuel Lovering 1715-1789 m 1739
Mary Leland 1723-1777
8. Robert Lovering c. 1675-1723 m 1704/5
Alice Crafts 1680-1784
9. Lt. Samuel Craft 1637-1691 m 1661
Elizabeth Seaver 1643-1731
10. GRIFFIN CRAFT c. 1600-1689 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m Alice

SHAFFER—Accepted September 30, 1956

National Number 835

6. Phineas Hardy 1702-1776 m 1731/2
Prudence Warren 1709-1764

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

7. Joshua Warren 1668-1760 m 1695/6
Rebecca Church 1678-1757
8. Caleb Church ca. 1647-1722 m 1667
Joanna Sprague 1644-1678
9. William Sprague 1609-1675 m 1635
Milicent Eames -1696
10. ANTHONY EAMES 1595/6-1686 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m Margery

EMERSON—Accepted April 7, 1959

National Number 860

3. Benjamin Bascom 1806-1891 m 1833
Ursula Goodrich 1806-1883
4. Joseph Bascom 1768-1852 m 1795
(1) Esther Slack -1813
5. Elias Bascom 1737-1833 m 1761
(1) Eunice Allen 1744-
6. John Allen 1719- m 1744
Jerusha Hastings 1720-1797
7. John Allen 1683-1761 m 1716
Abigail Severance 1696-1770
8. Ebenezer Severance 1673-1723 m 1695
Mary -1760
9. John Severance 1647- m 1672
Mary
10. JOHN SEVERANCE -1682 SERVICE 1641
m 1635 (1) Abigail Kimball -1658
3. Alfred H. Griswold 1806-1888 m 1830
Sarah Wright 1813-1867
4. Bradley Wright 1791-1835 m 1812
Thankful Wright 1793-1877
5. Andrew Wright 1763-1833 m 1782
(1) Jerusha Benton 1762-1813
6. Samuel Wright 1722-1789 m 1748
Mary -1767
7. Samuel Wright 1692/3-1732 m 1718
Abigail Goodrich 1694-1777
8. Samuel Wright 1660-1734 m 1686
(1) Rebecca Crafts 1671-1711
9. Moses Crafts 1641-1718 m 1667
Rebecca Gardner 1647-
10. GRIFFIN CRAFTS 1609-1689 SERVICE 1638
m Alice -1673

BLAND—Accepted Feb. 9, 14 and 28, 1957

National Number 968

10. TOBIAS DAVIS ca. 1620-1690 SERVICE 1666
m 1646 Sarah Morrill ca. 1628-1648/9
9. SOLOMON PHIPPS II 1645-ca. 1692 SERVICE 1681
m 1669 (2) Mary Danforth 1650-aft. 1725
7. Edward Waldo 1684-1787 m 1706
Thankful Dimmock 1682-1757
8. Shubael Dimmock 1644-1732 m 1663
Joanna Bursley 1646-1727

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

9. John Bursley ca. 1599-1660 m 1639
Joanna Hull 1620-ca. 1680
10. JOSEPH HULL 1694/5-1665 SERVICE 1638, Deputy
m ca. 1619 Joanna Coffin ca. 1600-ca. 1626

STROTHER—Accepted February 28, 1957

National Number 972

7. Caleb Mix 1687-1765 m 1716
Rebecca Thompson bp. 1689-1760
8. Caleb Mix bp. 1661-1708
(1) Hannah Chidsey 1663-1693
9. Thomas Mix -1691 m 1649
Rebecca Turner
10. NATHANIEL TURNER -1646 SERVICE 1637, 12th Signer "

ANCESTOR SKETCHES
WITH
ROLL OF MEMBERS

(National numbers prior to No. 646
refer to supplementals.)

COMPILED BY
MRS. WILBUR WATKINS STEARNS
Honorary President National
and
National Chairman of Printing

ANCESTOR SKETCHES

(Sketches not given here were published in Books I and II.)

ADAMS, HENRY—1652

No. 846

ADAMS, THOMAS—1644

Nos. 1065, 1121

ALLEN, JOHN—1639

Made a Freeman in 1641. In 1657, was richest man in Charlestown. For services rendered the Colony, he was granted in 1668, one thousand acres of land by the General Court.

Nos. 766, 801, 802

ATHERTON, HUMPHREY—1638

Nos. 653, 664, 709, 822, 838, 846, 904, 984, 1043, 1060, 1072, 1073, 1079, 1154

AVERY, WILLIAM—1654

Nos. 816, 851, 856, 1044, 1138

BAKER, RICHARD—1658

Nos. 524, 719, 902

BALLARD, WILLIAM—1638

Nos. 497, 702, 724, 846, 875, 1090

BARBER, GEORGE—1646

Nos. 650, 812, 846, 1069

BARNARD, JOHN—1643

No. 765

BARRELL, JOHN—1643

A cooper of Boston. Was 4th Sergeant of Artillery Company in 1651, 1st Sergeant in 1654, and Ensign in 1656. In 1654, was appointed an officer to prevent the exportation of money.

Nos. 1129, 1130

BARSHAM, WILLIAM—1644

Nos. 586, 784, 846

BARTHOLOMEW, WILLIAM—1638

Made Freeman in Ipswich, 1635. Deputy to the General Court, Boston, 1638, when charter was granted to the Company.

Nos. 1041, 1088, 1089, 1094

BELCHER, ANDREW—1642

No. 1131

BELKNAP, JOSEPH—1658

No. 940

BELL, THOMAS—1643

No. 803

BLAKE, WILLIAM—1646

Nos. 471, 506, 721, 903, 1157

BLANCHARD, JOSEPH—1737

No. 1064

BOWLES, JOHN—1645

Made a Freeman in 1649. Ensign of the Roxbury Company. Was a leading member of Massachusetts Colony for colonizing New England. Was founder of a grammar school.

No. 892

BRACKETT, RICHARD—1639

Nos. 510, 646, 708, 758, 849, 953, 954, 958, 992, 993, 1039, 1148

BRADSTREET, SIMON—1638

No. 818

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

- BRIDGE, MATTHEW—1643
Nos. 797, 964, 1128, 1156
- BRIDGHAM, HENRY—1644
Nos. 524, 1120
- BROWN, JAMES—1638
Made a Freeman in 1634. Married twice. Died in Salem.
No. 510
- BULKELEY, REV. EDWARD—1679
Nos. 741, 957, 1145
- CAPEN, JOHN—1646
Nos. 759, 799, 850
- CHECKLEY, REV. SAMUEL—1725
Preached the Artillery sermon in 1725. Born in Boston. First minister of New South Church.
No. 1047
- CHICKERING, FRANCIS—1643
Nos. 651, 742, 846
- CLAPP, ROGER—1646
Nos. 678, 781, 852, 924, 1049, 1113, 1143
- CLARK, ANDREW—1675
Of Boston. Was Town Officer 1676-7.
Nos. 512, 696
- CLARK, HUGH—1666
Nos. 432, 524, 682, 690, 722, 797, 800, 1022, 1023
- CLARK, WILLIAM—1646
Nos. 666, 837, 849, 899
- COLLINS, EDWARD—1641
Nos. 661, 684, 1071, 1075, 1127
- COTTON, REV. JOHN—1651
No. 810, 1158
- CRAFT, GRIFFIN—1638
Nos. 648, 649, 704, 714, 801, 802, 817, 860
- CROSSMAN, ROBERT—1644
Nos. 685, 820
- CUTTER, RICHARD—1693
Nos. 683, 684, 738, 864, 882, 944
- DAVIS, TOBIAS—1666
A blacksmith in Roxbury. Was Ensign in the militia and 1st sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1668.
No. 968
- DAVISON, NICHOLAS—1648
Nos. 834, 979
- DENISON, DANIEL—1660
One of the first settlers of Cambridge. Married Patience, daughter of Gov. Dudley. Made a Freeman in 1634. Was Capt. of the Artillery Company in 1660.
Nos. 636, 728, 735, 782, 999, 1058, 1123
- DRURY, HUGH—1659
No. 789
- DUDLEY, THOMAS—1638
Nos. 669, 692, 705, 725, 770, 795, 794, 805, 862, 867, 887, 901, 918, 960, 977, 1001, 1051, 1105, 1117, 1132

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

DUNCAN, NATHANIEL—1638

of Dorchester. Made Reeman in 1635. Had two sons in the Artillery Company. "Was called to the place of auditor-general for the country." Was one of the six who first signed the church covenant with Mr. Mather. Moved to Boston and lived in the house next to Capt. Keayne.

No. 974

EAMES, ANTHONY—1638

Nos. 341, 492, 655, 724, 811, 835, 922, 1009, 1082

EDWARDS, JOHN—1747

A bookseller of Boston. His grandfather and two nephews were also in the Artillery Company. Was a member of the Lodge of St. Andrew in Boston. Was 2nd Sergeant of Artillery Company in 1751 and Clerk from 1758 to 1764.

No. 1097

ELDRED, SAMUEL—1641

Nos. 920, 1050, 1166

ELIOT, PHILIP—1638

No. 893

ENDICOTT, GOV. JOHN—1638

No. 926

FAIRBANKS, GEORGE—1644

Nos. 717, 774, 846, 967, 988, 1084, 1091, 1163

FAIRBANKS, RICHARD—1654

of Boston. Made Freeman, 1634. In 1639 was made "the first receiver of all letters from abroad for the whole colony." Became 2nd Sergeant of The Company in 1656.

No. 1091

FARNHAM, HENRY—1644

No. 768

FISHER, DANIEL—1640

No. 1093

FLINT, REV. HENRY—1657

Nos. 259, 847

FRENCH, WILLIAM—1638

Nos. 510, 646, 669, 713, 804, 808, 836, 980, 1052, 1103, 1160

FRIEND, JOHN—1640

of Salem and Boston. Was one of the carpenters who worked on the first Harvard College building. Was a sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1640.

Nos. 756, 930

GILBERT, JONATHAN—1653

Innkeeper of Hadley. For many years marshal of the colony. His eldest daughter became the mother of Gov. Jonathan Belcher.

Nos. 639, 684

GLOVER, JOHN—1638

No. 524

GOOKIN, DANIEL—1645

No. 938

GORE, JOHN—1638

Nos. 537, 656, 657, 658, 726

GREENOUGH, JOHN—1712

of Boston. Of his eleven children, two sons were members of the Artillery Company. He was 1st Sergeant in 1712, Ensign in 1717, Lieutenant in 1718, and Captain in 1726.

Nos. 506, 731

GREENOUGH, WILLIAM—1675

Made a Freeman in 1673. Served in King Philip's War in 1676. Was 1st Sergeant of Artillery Company in 1679, and Ensign in 1691.

No. 506

GRIDLEY, RICHARD—1658

Made a Freeman in 1634. Was a brickmaker in Boston. Samuel Adams was born on his estate, 1722. He furnished the bricks for the fortification of Fort Hill. Was disarmed as a supporter of Mr. Wheelwright and named his children Return, Believe and Tremble. He held town offices and for several years was water-bailiff.

No. 948

GUNNISON, HUGH—1646

Nos. 626, 745

HALE, ROBERT—1644

Nos. 823, 914

HARDING, RICHARD—1646

His lot in Boston was that on which in 1640 the new meeting-house for the First Church was erected. History of Boston says: "he was one of the disarmed, went to Rhode Island and was a prominent man in that colony".

Nos. 1030, 1031, 1032

HARRISON, RICHARD—1646

Nos. 946, 972

HASEY, WILLIAM—1652

Nos. 668, 689, 824, 909

HAWTHORNE, WILLIAM—1638

No. 912

HAYNES (HAINES), WALTER—1639

Nos. 274, 715, 730, 736, 751, 801, 802, 908, 911, 1012, 1013, 1059, 1087, 1122

HILL, JOHN—1647

Nos. 1010, 1142

HINSDALE, ROBERT—1645

Nos. 860, 1096, 1153

HOBART, REV. PETER—1655

No. 617

HOBBY, SIR CHARLES—1702

No. 1014

HOLMAN, JOHN—1637

Nos. 326, 806

HOWCHIN (HOUCHEIN), JEREMIAH—1641

Made a Freeman in 1640. Among the founders of the Old North Society.

Nos. 846, 939

HOWE, EDWARD—1638

Nos. 807, 885

HUCKINS (HUCKENS, HUTCHINS), THOMAS—1637

Nos. 680, 681, 694, 848, 871, 879, 913, 929, 1033, 1034, 1061, 1104, 1133

HULL, JOSEPH—1638

Deputy to the General Court when Charter was granted to The Company.

Nos. 341, 510, 695, 843, 870, 943, 968, 1115

HUMPHREY, JOHN—1640

of Lynn. Was one of the six original purchasers of Massachusetts Bay, 1627, from the Council of Plymouth. Was Deputy Governor in 1629.

Nos. 667, 826

HUNN, NATHANIEL—1662

A shoemaker in Boston. Later lived in Wethersfield, Conn.

No. 744

HUNT, THOMAS—1685

No. 891

HUTCHINSON, EDWARD—1638

Nos. 671, 1109

JACOBS, JOHN—1682

of Hingham. Had command of a company in King Philip's War. His son, John, Jr., was killed by the Indians.

No. 961

JOHNSON, EDWARD—1637

Nos. 670, 677, 701, 880, 881, 1114, 1140

JOHNSON, ISAAC—1645

Nos. 87, 1106

JOHNSON, JOHN—1638

Nos. 87, 326, 341, 659, 712, 772, 786, 855, 856, 876, 888, 941, 951, 1016, 1920, 1027, 1029, 1048, 1066, 1107, 1111, 1161

JONES, THOMAS—1643

Nos. 581, 582, 596

JOY, THOMAS—1658

Nos. 896, 983, 1135

KIBBY, HENRY—1644

Was a tailor, of Dorchester. Made a Freeman in 1642.

No. 739

KILLAM, DANIEL—1645

Nos. 910, 1042

LARKIN, EDWARD—1644

Nos. 432, 866, 914

LEVERETT, JOHN—1639

of Boston. Made a Freeman in 1640. Was Clerk of the Artillery Company in 1641, Jr. Sergeant 1642, Sr. Sergeant 1643, Lt. 1648, Commander 1652, 1663, 1670. Was major-general of the colony for ten years. In 1678, King Charles II conferred order of knighthood on him, but he suppressed the title during his life.

No. 733

LITCHFIELD, LAWRENCE—1640

Nos. 841, 914, 973

LOKER, HENRY—1640

On oldest roll book of Sudbury the name is spelled Lucar, also Looker. Made a Freeman 1643.

No. 836

LONG, ROBERT—1639

Nos. 388, 678, 753, 836, 857, 893, 986, 1099

LYNDE, SIMON—1658

Was bred to trade in Holland. After living in Boston for twenty years, he returned to London and engaged in business. Was a soldier in King Philip's War. Was clerk of Artillery Company in 1661.

Nos. 585, 1035, 1070

LYNDE, THOMAS—1638

Nos. 689, 802

LYON, WILLIAM—1645

Nos. 767, 934, 1038

MAKEPEACE, THOMAS—1638

Nos. 626, 815, 831, 935

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

MASSEY, JEFFREY—1638

of Salem. Made a Freeman, 1634. Deputy to General Court, 1638, when Charter was granted to the Company.

Nos. 917, 1108

MATHER, REV. RICHARD—1656

Preached the Artillery sermon in 1656. Was a pastor in Dorchester for 34 years. Father of Increase Mather, and grandfather of Cotton Mather.

No. 878

MAVERICK, ELIAS—1654

of Charlestown. Made a Freeman in 1632. Was 1st sergeant of Artillery Company in 1658.

Nos. 832, 945, 1081

MAYHEW, THOMAS—1638

Nos. 672, 778, 830, 959, 981, 1021, 1074

MAYO, REV. JOHN—1658

Nos. 646, 663, 665, 679, 696, 793, 809, 825, 865, 886, 890, 914, 921, 966, 1063, 1102, 1119, 1125

MEADER, JOHN, JR.—1676

Nos. 218, 790, 907

MESSINGER, HENRY—1658

A joiner of Boston. Made a Freeman in 1665. His son joined the Artillery Company. Book of Possessions shows his lot was that on which the Building of the Massachusetts Historical Society now stands.

No. 1110

MOORE, JOHN—1638

Nos. 581, 582, 596, 678, 802, 835, 836, 1018, 1046

MORRILL, ABRAHAM—1638

Nos. 326, 686, 710, 775, 813, 1004, 1037, 1098, 1116, 1136, 1147

MORRILL, ISAAC—1638

Nos. 945, 968

NORTON, FRANCIS—1643

Was living in Portsmouth, N. H., in 1631. Moved to Charlestown in 1637. Made a Freeman in 1642. Was Deputy to the General Court in 1647, 1650, and from 1652 to 1661, except 1656 and 1657. Was 1st sergeant of Artillery Company in 1644 and 1645, ensign in 1647, lieutenant in 1650 and captain in 1652 and 1655.

No. 1137

OXENBRIDGE, REV. JOHN—1670

delivered Artillery election sermon of 1670. In 1634 to Bermuda and took charge of a church. In 1669 came to New England and installed pastor of the First Church.

No. 492

PAINE, MOSES—1644

No. 1083

PAINE, STEPHEN—1649

Nos. 581, 582, 596, 696, 771, 795, 827, 828, 842, 846, 859, 1002, 1003, 1036

PARKE, WILLIAM—1638

Nos. 44, 336, 497, 749, 893

PARSONS, JOSEPH—1679

of Boston. Made a Freeman, 1690.

No. 1019

PATTEN, WILLIAM—1642

Nos. 760, 869, 914, 984

HISTORY AND LINEAGE BOOK III—NATIONAL SOCIETY

- PEASE, JOHN—1661
Nos. 763, 798, 895, 905, 936, 937
- PENDLETON, BRIAN—1646
Nos. 654, 716, 737, 819, 861, 970, 971, 1076, 1077, 1134, 1146, 1149, 1150
- PERCE (PEIRCE, PERS), JOHN—1638
Deputy to the General Court at time Charter was granted to the Company.
Nos. 221, 263, 274, 660, 683, 755, 868, 950, 1165
- PERKINS, WILLIAM—1638
No. 1056
- PHILLIPS, REV. SAMUEL—1675
Preached the Artillery sermon in 1675. Graduated from Harvard in 1651.
Nos. 873, 947
- PHIPPS, SOLOMON—1681
Made a Freeman in 1670. Was captain of the Charlestown Company.
No. 968
- PLYMPTON, JOHN—1643
Nos. 846, 874, 897, 923
- QUINCY, DANIEL—1675
No. 326
- RAWSON, EDWARD—1638
No. 877
- READ, JOHN—1644
No. 928
- REYNOLDS, NATHANIEL—1658
No. 773
- RICHARDS, THOMAS—1648
Nos. 755, 872, 994, 1006, 1017, 1045, 1086
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM—1643
Nos. 457, 524, 581, 582, 596, 723
- RUGGLES, JOHN—1646
No. 1057
- SALTONSTALL, RICHARD—1638
of Haverhill. Member of Governor's Council at the time the Artillery Company was formed.
No. 869
- SANFORD, THOMAS, JR.—1666
Nos. 506, 581, 582, 596, 823
- SAVAGE, THOMAS—1637
Nos. 1062, 1085, 1155
- SCARBOROUGH, JOHN—1643
of Roxbury in 1639. Made a Freeman 1640. Killed in 1646 "by shooting off one of the great guns".
No. 702, 852
- SEDGWICK, ROBERT—1637
Nos. 635, 669, 674, 675, 733, 823, 840, 858, 956, 989, 1008, 1118
- SEDGWICK, WILLIAM—1666
Tradition says he died on return trip from West Indies.
No. 823
- SEELEY, ROBERT—1642
No. 1126
- SEVERANCE, JOHN—1641
Nos. 652, 662, 750, 757, 860, 965, 969, 1040, 1053

WOMEN DESCENDANTS—ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

SHEPHERD, REV. THOMAS—1663

of Charlestown. Graduated from Harvard 1653.

No. 326

SHIPPEN, EDWARD—1669

A successful merchant in Boston. Married a Quakeress and was banished.

Settled in Philadelphia. Was of great wealth, talents, and a high character.

Was Speaker of the Assembly in 1695 and first Mayor of Philadelphia in 1701.

No. 1025

SIMPKINS, NICHOLAS—1650

Nos. 883, 949

SMITH, LAWRENCE—1642

Nos. 87, 678, 1124

SPENCER, WILLIAM—1637

Nos. 647, 673, 688, 729, 743, 777, 792, 854, 925, 931, 991, 995, 1015, 1112

SPRAGUE, RALPH—1638

Nos. 748, 1028, 1067, 1144

STODDARD, ANTHONY—1639

Nos. 1007, 1024

STOUGHTON, ISRAEL—1637

No. 1141

STOWE, JOHN—1638

Nos. 718, 734, 955, 1100

SUNDERLAND, JOHN—1658

No. 776

THATCHER, REV. THOMAS—1654

Nos. 492, 997

TITCOMB (TIDCOMB), WILLIAM—1710

Is called "Sergeant" in the Newbury records.

No. 927

TORREY, WILLIAM—1641

Nos. 706, 707, 853, 1101, 1159

TOWNSEND, JOHN—1641

No. 1000

TROWBRIDGE (STRAWBRIDGE), THOMAS—1638

Nos. 581, 582, 596, 846

TURNER, NATHANIEL—1637

Nos. 497, 506, 581, 582, 596, 687, 698, 699, 700, 732, 833, 845, 863, 972, 1011, 1092

TUTTLE, JOHN—1644

Nos. 780, 978

TYNG, WILLIAM—1638

Was a merchant in Boston. Made a Freeman in 1639. Was ensign in Artillery Company in 1640. Was one of the Commissioners from Massachusetts Colony who established the Confederation of the New England Colonies in 1643.

No. 326

UNDERHILL, JOHN—1637

Nos. 720, 746, 747

UPHAM, JOHN—1638

No. 787

UPSHALL, NICHOLAS—1637

Licensed as an Innkeeper in Boston. Made a Freeman in 1630. In 1637 was a member of the Coroner's Jury.

No. 506

USHER, HEZEKIAH—1638

Nos. 894, 900

WADSWORTH, TIMOTHY—1691

Was a carpenter and gunsmith in Boston. Made a Freeman in 1690. Was 1st sergeant of Artillery Company in 1696.

No. 506

WAITE, JOHN—1673

No. 893

WALKER, RICHARD—1638

Nos. 796, 801, 802, 914, 1005, 1054, 1055, 1151, 1152

WARD, WILLIAM—1724

No. 691

WARE, ROBERT—1644

Nos. 497, 652, 711, 727, 985, 1080

WELD, JOSEPH—1637

Nos. 639, 676, 693, 726, 761, 762, 844, 852, 889, 893, 998

WELLS, THOMAS—1644

Nos. 740, 754, 788, 814, 976, 1078, 1164

WHITE, JOSEPH—1722

Was a carpenter in Boston. Was 3rd sergeant of Artillery Company in 1707.

No. 506

WHITING, REV. SAMUEL—1660

No. 617

Was ensign of the train band in Ipswich in 1644 and lieutenant in 1645. Was one of the petitioners to the General Court for the formation of the Military Company of Ipswich, Newbury, Rowley, Salisbury and Hampton. The petition was granted.

No. 839

WIGGLESWORTH, REV. MICHAEL—1696

No. 703

WILLOUGHBY, FRANCIS—1639

Made a Freeman in 1640. Lived in Charlestown. Was ensign of Artillery Company in 1643. Was also Deputy Governor of the State.

Nos. 585, 975

WINCHESTER, JOHN—1638

No. 524

WILLIAMS, ROBERT—1644

Nos. 336, 558, 683, 684, 738, 815, 821, 852, 893, 963, 1095

WINSHIP, EDWARD—1638

Nos. 801, 802, 893, 898, 915, 916, 933, 1139

WINTHROP, GOV. JOHN—1638

No. 932

WOODBRIDGE, REV. JOHN—1638

Nos. 692, 697, 705, 783, 990

WOODBURY, JOHN—1638

of Beverly. Freeman, 1630, Salem. Deputy, 1638, to the General Court at time of granting Charter to The Company.

Nos. 779, 829, 962, 996, 1026

WOODMAN, EDWARD—1638

Nos. 510, 769, 884, 952, 987, 1162

INDEX OF MEMBERS

	Page		Page
ADAMS, Virginia P.	156	BORLAND, Lenore E.	144
AINSCOW, Betty S.	236	BOSTICK, Caroline H.	186
ALFF, Dorothy F.	216	BOWEN, Mildred M.	195
ALLEN, Alice G.	173	BOYCE, Edytha C.	56
ALLYN, Lena T.	100	BOYLE, Rhea L.	156
ALTSTAETTER, Virginia P.	105	BRIGGS, Miriam G.	146
ALVERSON, Juliet D.	126	BROBERG, Elfeda L.	186
ANDERSON, Hazel R.	91	BROWN, Abia S.	167
ANDREWS, Grace O.	71	BROWN, Frances J.	101
ARLITZ, Nancy C.	213	BROWN, Gratia W.	126
ARNOLD, Rosalie H.	45	BROWN, Sylvia D.	70
ATKINS, Caroline P.	112	BROWNE, Maimee R.	151
AUSTIN, Henrietta T.	196	BROWNLEE, Avis Y.	149
BADGLEY, Martha G.	36	BRUCE, Mary H.	212
BAGG, Shirley	135	BRUUN, Olive W.	141
BAIRD, Elizabeth T.	216	BRUSsock, Barbara L.	200
BALDWIN, Aline L.	148	BRUSsock, Cheryl M.	199
BALLEW, Phyllis B.	221	BUCK, Eleanor F.	126
BANCROFT, Helen L.	137	BURNHAM, Gertrude M.	232
BARBER, Leona B.	53	BURT, Leila S.	132
BARD, Ella T.	114	BURTT, Edith F.	147
BARLOW, Lena H.	72	BURKETT, Helen R.	178
BARNES, Helen Y.	35	BUSH, Florence D.	200
BARNES, Lois H.	123	BUTLER, Mary G.	198
BARNES, Marjorie M.	199	BUTTERWORTH, Katherine	46
BARRON, Rae T.	219	BURTON, Evelyn T.	234
BARTLETT, Ruth J.	73	CALDWELL, Virginia B.	190
BATES, Lulu J.	121	CALL, Florence B.	120
BAUER, Charlotte A.	188	CAMERON, Elsie M.	142
BAWN, Florine U.	57	CARSON, Anna P.	45
BEADELSES, Virginia V.	62	CARTER, Marion J.	86
BEAL, Helen W.	157	CARTWRIGHT, Katherine M.	138
BEHRMANN, Edna W.	94	CARVER, Mary G.	164
BEITER, Euretta K.	170	CAWEltI, Catherine L.	155
BELAND, Hazel H.	70	CHERRY, Alice J.	184
BELL, Nellie B.	54	CHERRY, Ida May	184
BENNETT, Nathalie M.	196	CHERRY, Mildred	184
BERGIN, Blanche R.	142	CHRIST, Arla B.	179
BERDINNER, Cora H.	193	CHUBBUCK, Georgia B.	233
BEYERS, Bernice W.	175	CLARIS, Amorette W.	38
BIEDERMAN, Harriet H.	161	CLAPP, Lucelia K.	82
BIRCH, Jean K.	65	CLARK, Alleyne	169
BISHOP, Eleanor C.	96	CLARK, Lois B.	93
BISHOP, Margaret Y.	50	CLARK, Margaret A.	69
BISHOP, Zealia B.	173	CLARK, Maud C.	119
BLACK, Avis C.	226	CLARY, Elizabeth D.	210
BLACK, Virginia B.	59	CLAUS, Eleanor N.	42
BLAND, Mary J.	160, 251	COBB, Ellen B.	143
BLATT, Marion V. A.	88	COBB, Gladys S.	136
BLOGG, Frances R.	52	COLE, Nancy F.	145
BLOOD, Iva C.	197	CONNOR, Vivian K.	245
BOAG, Alice B.	78	COOK, Mary H.	185
BOICE, Anna C.	220		

INDEX

Page	Page
COOK, Verna H.	150
COOLIDGE, Mabel T.	221
COOMBS, Ethel A.	166
COOMBS, Martha L.	228
COONROD, Elinor C.	128
COOPER, Mildred S.	84
COX, Jean W.	57
CRAWFORD, Ethelyn E.	231
CRAWFORD, Rosslyn F.	198
CURRIE, Helen B.	106
CURRIER, Emily L.	127
CUSHING, Lena	137
DAILEY, Melissa M.	108
DARNELL, Mildred H.	43
DAVIS, Frances S.	36
DEARSTYNE, Helen E.	128
DE FORCE, Helen H.	160
DES JARDIEN, Hattie W.	236
DIES, Margaret C.	37
DIMMICK, Gertrude C.	246
DISNEY, Ann S.	213
DISNEY, Mary H.	146
DONNELLY, Helen W.	129
DORN, Jessie F.	60
DRAKE, Margaret J.	43
DURYEE, Ruth M.	177
DUTCH, Ida B.	49, 248
DYER, Caroline M.	124
EARNST, Josephine S.	169
EDDY, Sara C.	122
EDWARDS, Irma A.	225
ELLENWOOD, Cecilia A.	246
ELLIOTT, Frances M.	181
ELLIOTT, Marion H.	29
EMERSON, Elizabeth B.	117, 251
EMERSON, Flora E.	226
EMERY, Marion T.	91
EMSLIE, Elinor K.	192
ESKER, Katie P. W.	76
FAIRCLOUGH, Mabel W.	202
FARNAM, Lucy A.	77
FAWCETT, Mary C.	135
FENNEKOHL, Mildred R.	197
FERNHOLZ, Mabel S.	231
FIELD, Helen K.	213
FIELD, Ruth M.	227
FIELDING, Celia F.	34
FINGER, Carol A.	60
FISHER, Alice N.	39
FISHER, Margaret W.	243
FITZ, Marion N.	182
FORBES, Dorothy S.	158
FORD, Fanny P.	171
FOSTER, Athene S.	237
FREEMAN, Ethel N.	56
FRENCH, Isabel C.	55
FRITZ, Bernice B.	97
FRIEDRICH, Joanna H.	214
FULSTON, Helene G.	190
FULTON, Gladys C.	163
GALBRAITH, Louise L.	49
GALVIN, Eleanor S.	169
GARDNER, Mary H.	66
GARNER, Ethel J.	180
GARRETT, Margaret Z.	196
GARRISON, Grace S.	240
GAUTHIER, Virginia J.	147
GERHARDT, Marcia L.	152
GEISLER, Marjorie C.	199
GLOVER, Frances R.	243
GOING, Lulu B.	144
GOODSPEED, Edna C.	154
GRAVES, Lillian W.	193
GREEN, Leona T.	31
GREENLAW, Georgianna H.	212
GREGORY, Lydia J.	55
GRIFFITH, Margaret	240
GROSS, Edna M.	175
GROSS, Miriam Z.	115
GROSS, Ruth A.	210
GROSVENOR, Elsie M. Bell	63, 248
GRUMAN, Charlotte C.	174
HAGGE, Alice W.	241
HALL, Corinne D.	107
HALL, Helen M.	78
HALL, Josephine N.	172
HAMMOND, Marian	83
HAMMOND, Winifred A.	70
HANCOCK, Frances E.	161
HANNA, Achsah F.	225
HANSON, Mary G.	218
HARA, Margaret Farr	133
HARBESON, Helen M.	117
HARRINGTON, Andrew-Irene	39
HARRIS, Alice H.	102
HARRIS, Florence C.	179
HARRISON, Mildred W.	174
HART, Winifred M.	28
HARTNELL, Adeline B.	99
HARWORTH, Louise S.	170
HATHAWAY, Ruth J.	175
HAWKINS, Pauline B.	214
HAY, Catharine W.	215

INDEX

	Page		Page
HAY, Frances W.	159	JONES, Sarah W.	141
HAYWARD, Martha B.	203	JUNGBLUTH, Geraldine C.	166
HAZELTON, Edith E.	146	JUSTIN, Susan B.	67
HEDDENS, Frances E.	171		
HEINDEL, Mary H.	130	KEAST, Naomi A.	75
HEINZ, Margaret H.	38	KEECH, Mabel L.	34
HENTZEN, Marian A.	192	KEELER, Frederica E.	67
HEPBURN, Bessie H.	72	KEES, Sara G.	38
HEYWOOD, Barbara W.	230	KELLER, Katherine D.	103
HIEBERT, Grace B.	207	KERR, Julia B.	44, 247
HILL, Adrienne S.	174	KESSLER, Elizabeth H.	103
HILL, Helen L.	62	KIMBALL, Edith C.	87
HILL, Sada G.	227	KING, Marjorie B.	118
HOGG, Allie B.	184	KINGSBURY, Katherine W.	88
HOLDEN, Leila B.	135	KINKAID, Marjorie V.	159
HOLDEN, Rose S.	31	KINSEY, Mary M.	173
HOLLISTER, Helen S.	69	KLEEMAN, Blanche S.	45
HOLT, Lucinda N.	95	KNIGHT, Jocelyn W.	226
HOODS, Marian B.	47	KNIGHT, Lillie C.	113
HOUSER, Mary H.	102	KOHNER, Bessie B.	176
HOWES, Florence C.	79	KOHR, Mary D.	89
HUGHES, Bernice L.	121	KRISTJANSON, Marion H.	201
HUGHES, Eunice B.	133	KROHA, Marjorie E.	188
HUGHES, Mary L.	185		
HULTANDER, Ethel R.	28	LACEY, Caroline Z.	211
HULSIZER, Ruth E.	205	LA CROIX, Mabel F.	200
HULTING, Marjorie C.	228	LAFLER, Hazel K.	217
HUNT, Elizabeth N.	195	LAIDLAW, Clarinda R.	28
HUNT, Helen	218	LAKE, Elsie M.	152
HUNTLEY, Alice P.	107	LAMB, Miriam L.	215
HUNTLEY, Elsie M.	89	LANE, Edith A.	194
HURTER, Mary P.	204	LANE, Marion B.	124
HUTCHINS, Eula I.	167	LARIMORE, Phyllis C.	224
HUTSON, Lucile	46, 247	LARKIN, Rhoda L.	85
HUTTON, Ethel M.	51	LASS, Natalie B.	162
INMAN, Gwendolyn P.	132	LEONARD, Nancy H.	222
ISLEY, Mabel G.	58	LESHER, Grace T.	48
IVES, Elizabeth S.	96	LEWIS, Amy B.	163
JACKSON, Dorothy H.	42	LEWIS, Jessymin T.	206
JACKSON, Elizabeth B.	166	LEWIS, Rose	239
JACKSON, Jewel C.	208	LINLEY, Bernice H.	146
JACOB, Marion P.	223	LITSHERT, Gertrude C.	187
JAQUES, Mildred N.	106	LITTLE, Katherine P.	152
JEFFREY, Wilma A.	229	LITTLE, Sylvia M.	168
JENCKS, Florence P.	55	LITTLEFIELD, Harriet R.	141
JOHNSON, Adah B.	168	LONG, Edith P.	77
JOHNSON, Alice E.	149	LORD, Martha W.	183
JOHNSON, Beatrice D.	64	LORD, Vivian S.	81
JOHNSON, Helen E.	64	LORING, Olive J.	158
JOHNSTON, Mary E.	63	LOVELACE, Leila D.	246
JONES, Ethel R.	172	LOWE, Hester R.	163
JONES, Lucina	207	LOWRY, Elizabeth H.	189
JONES, Marian S.	85	MacKINNON, Laurette P.	145
		MacLEAN, Inez B.	123

INDEX

	Page		Page
MacLEOD, Dorothy C.	122	NAYLOR, Edith C.	205
McADAMS, Fannie A.	208	NEAL, Marie K.	86
McALEAVEY, Jane A.	210	NEARY, Ida M.	119
McCARTHY, Gladys W.	66	NELSON, Rachel Z.	84
McCONNELL, Bess D.	81	NEVIN, Charlotte C.	221
McCORMICK, Anna M.	159	NEVLING, Clara S.	232
McCORMICK, Dorothy H.	218	NEWBORG, Evelyn	132
McCoy, Elizabeth C.	235	NEWCOMB, Brownie K.	116
McGILL, Annie R.	62	NEWTON, Gertrude M.	234
McGINNIS, Marion B.	211	NICHOLS, Sadie R.	151
McGRATH, Miriam S.	75	NORRIS, Leila H.	237
McGUIGAN, Clara H.	243	NOVAK, Isabelle P.	245
McGUYRE, Ruth E.	216	NOYES, Gwendolyn M.	91
MCKENZIE, Louise S.	90, 249	NOYES, Helen W.	51
McLAUGHLIN, Elinor F.	128	OBERLY, Lorena P.	209
McMILLEN, Georgia K.	212	OLSEN, Lillian E.	180
MCNEILLY, Florence M.	40	ORNDORFF, Verna R.	178
MAHIEU, Lucile B.	164	OSBORN, Stella J.	100
MAGILL, Annie R.	62	OWENS, Dorothy G.	40
MANNING, Eleanor G.	48	PAGENTA, Sarah R.	47
MARSHALL, Kate B.	183	PARKER, Maebelle M.	216
MARTIN, Rosalind E.	61	PARTENHEIMER, Mary P.	32
MATHES, Anna S.	181	PARTRIDGE, Blanche E.	160
MATSEN, Iva D.	116	PATCH, Eleanor F.	223
MATTOCKS, Millicent E.	204	PATTERSON, Jaquelin G.	172
MAY, Hazel S.	129	PEAKES, Christine N.	134
MAYHEW, Emma N.	157	PEARSON, Gladys B.	149
MEALY, Nan G.	181	PERDUE, Ethel L.	95
MERRITT, F. Fern	233	PERKINS, Nellie W.	90
MESERVE, Elinor F.	101	PERRIGO, Katherine B.	35
MICHALEK, Louise A.	150	PERRY, Bertha C.	232
MILLEN, Agnes P.	69	PFANDER, Winona W.	148
MILLER, Lucile C.	206	PHINNEY, Bessie F.	106
MILLER, Miriam P.	176	PITKIN, Maude B.	31
MONAHAN, Clara C.	96	PITZEL, Mary M.	60
MOORE, Harriet B.	113	PLUMER, Mabel L.	108
MOORE, Katherine M.	118	POTTER, Flora H.	154
MOORE, Rhoda C.	68	POWELL, Helen E.	223
MOORE, Vivian L.	29	PRESTON, Dr. Ruth E.	156
MORANDO, Edna B.	202	PUGH, Nell M.	187
MORRIS, Louise B.	125	QUEALY, Harriet D.	165
MORSE, Mabel P.	202	RAAB, Helen H.	194
MORSE, Pauline R.	32	RADASCH, Katherine W.	217
MOSEN, Isabelle J.	182	RAINEY, Louise S.	82
MOSHER, Marian B.	208	RASMUSSEN, Edith W.	104
MOSHER, Mildred C.	152	RASMUSSEN, Mabel E.	211
MOSS, Agnes R.	123	RANSOM, Nina P.	204
MOSS, Ruth L.	44	REBACK, Florence R.	112
MOTT, Eveleen T.	71	REED, Barbara A.	193
MOWRY, Florence T.	100	REED, Mary Edna F.	87
MOYER, Mary C.	120	RENTZ, Anna C.	138
MULCAY, Elizabeth	120		
MYRTH, Isabel E.	229		

INDEX

Page	Page
REYNOLDS, Jessie A.	127
RHODES, Delice McG.	53
RICKE, Elva A.	52, 248
RICHARDS, Joan D.	139
RICHARDS, Edith L.	77
ROBERTS, Mary D.	103
ROBERTSON, Lucy R.	189
ROESSNER, Mabel M.	30
ROGERS, Myrtle J.	92
ROGERS, Ruth B.	79
ROSBOROUGH, Nellie B.	58
ROSS, Blanche S.	204
ROUNTREE, Zelma J.	233
ROWE, Hazel S.	138
RUBLEY, Mary T.	228
RUGGLES, Helen E.	193
RUPE, Beatrice Y.	230
RUPRIGHT, Rebecca J.	224
RUSSELL, Elsie W.	219
RYAN, Grace W.	178
SAMPSON, Helen M.	219
SAUNDERS, Eleanor H.	95
SAUNDERS, Patricia G.	153
SAVAGE, Ferne F.	33
SCARBOROUGH, Juanita L.	185
SCHICKEL, Helen H.	201
SCHROEDER, Enrietta L.	206
SCOTT, Blanche H.	209
SEAGRAM, Addielou G.	76
SEARLE, Gail S.	67
SEELY, Luella R.	28
SELLECK, Anne	65
SENNING, Mabelle S.	97
SHAFFER, Zepherine T.	104, 250
SHARPLES, Dorothy E.	155
SHARPLES, Lucia H.	155
SHELDON, Celestina Y.	50
SHERMAN, Catherine L.	144
SHOECRAFT, Bess G.	186
SHREVE, Blanche G.	32
SIDEBOOTHAM, Area F.	79
SIEPLEIN, Dorothy K.	125
SIEPLEIN, Nellie K.	125
SMITH, Dorothy T.	189
SMITH, Ethel C.	182
SMITH, Gladys W.	168
SMITH, Hannah S.	192
SMITH, Harriette W.	222
SMITH, Helen W.	220
SMITH, Marian S.	75
SNOW, Priscilla A. F.	74
SOUTHWORTH, Jeannette S.	90, 249
SPANGLER, Electa B.	43
SPEAR, Margaret V.	73
SPENCER, Elizabeth H.	140
SPIRE, Nancy W.	242
SPRAGUE, Ella W.	51, 248
SPRAGUE, Evelyn C.	93
SPURWAY, Alice K.	175
SQUYER, Leila H.	118
ST. JOHN, Adele H.	81
STAMM, Ada D.	101
STEADMAN, Mabel	35
STEARNS, Marian C.	233
STEIN, Nellie B.	80
STEWART, Flora M.	114
STONE, Cristabel C.	92
STROTHER, Elizabeth B.	162, 252
SUMNER, Edith B.	236
SUMNER, Ruth A.	111
SUYDAM, Katherine H.	39
SWEENEY, Bessie C.	245
TAYLOR, Mabel F.	78
THAYER, Barbara S.	153
TREWHELLA, Dorothy D.	33
THORPE, Gertrude V.	149
THRASHER, Ruth W.	109
THURSTON, Clara P.	50
TILTON, Elizabeth S.	89
TOBIN, Dubois R.	115
TOLMAN, Ann S.	143
TOMM, May B.	74
TOPE, Helen W.	98
TRAFTON, Eva R.	191
TUCKER, Carol S.	61
TUCKER, Jessie S.	111
TURNER, Mabel S.	74
UPTON, Hazel C.	65, 248
VAN BLARCOM, Barbara C.	203
VANDIVORT, Julia S.	238
VIEL, Marie S.	196
WAGNER, Mary B.	83
WAGENER, Edna H.	47
WALSH, Ruth T.	98
WALZ, Jean M.	241
WATERS, Julie F.	198
WATSON, Eva D.	59
WEBB, Laura W.	134
WEILAND, Florence B.	191
WEISSGERBER, Elzoe C.	239
WELCH, Blanche M.	220
WELCH, Esther W.	210

INDEX

Page	Page
WERNER, Jessie C.	200
WERNER, June C.	226
WESTHAVER, Irene H.	155
WHEARTY, Lelia F.	207
WHELAN, Florence S.	27
WHELAN, Marion E.	93
WHINSTON, Melicent K.	192
WHITE, Elizabeth N.	68
WHITE, Hazel C.	189
WHITE, Louise H.	130
WHITNEY, Frances E.	186
WHITWORTH, Dorothy H.	177
WHITWORTH, Mary S.	177
WILCOXEN, Lucille H.	187
WILEY, Virginia M.	205
WILLEMS, Marian H.	119
WILLIAMS, Adda B.	88
WILLIAMS, Bernice M.	230
WILLIAMS, Elizabeth G.	200
WILLIAMS, Lefa W.	57
WILLIAMS, Maude G.	53
WILLIAMS, Natalie B.	165
WIMBERLY, May B.	80
WINROD, Bessie B.	226
WINSLOW, Grace D.	54
WOLF, Alice M.	53
WOLFE, Harriet A.	235
WOLTERS, Flora M.	133
WOODS, Lottie G.	134
WORRALL, Irma H.	83
WRAY, Sarah D.	85
WRIGHT, Mary H.	136
YORKE, Dr. Gertrude C.	108
YOUNG, Elaine D.	49
YOUNG, Ethel H.	136
YOUNG, Ruth B.	171

GAZETTE PRESS, INC.



YONKERS, N. Y.

2562

